

**THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
ARCHIVES & RESEARCH CENTER**



**Guide to
Greenwood Farm Collection, 1840s-1993**

GF.MS.Coll. I

by Sharon Spieldenner

2011
Last updated: March 2015

Archives & Research Center
27 Everett Street, Sharon, MA 02067
www.thetrustees.org
arc@ttor.org
781-784-8200



Extent: 122 boxes

Linear feet: 90.0

Copyright © 2013 The Trustees of Reservations

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

PROVENANCE

Gift of Sally Dodge, 1975.

OWNERSHIP & LITERARY RIGHTS

The Greenwood Farm Collection is the physical property of The Trustees of Reservations. Literary rights, including copyright, belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns.



CITE AS

Greenwood Farm Collection. The Trustees of Reservations, Archives & Research Center.

RESTRICTIONS ON ACCESS

This collection is open for research.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE

GREENWOOD FARM

Located on Jeffrey's Neck, a peninsula on the Ipswich River Estuary, Greenwood Farm features two historically significant houses and 216 acres of gardens, pastures, meadows, woodlands and salt marsh. There are several drumlin islands along the salt marsh, three of the largest are Diamond Stage, Widow's and Homestead Island.

Settled shortly after the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, the property was part of a 1640 land grant from the Town of Ipswich given to Robert Paine, and soon became known as Paine Farm. There he raised cattle, harvested salt hay, and fished. Three generations of the Paine family made their home and farmed here, including Robert Paine Jr., who graduated from Harvard in 1656 and served as jury foreman for the Salem witch trials in 1692.

In 1694, a salt-box style house, now known as the Paine House, was built. Early records show that Robert Paine Jr. deeded the house and much of the Paine farmland in 1703 to his daughter Elizabeth Paine (1677-1717) and her husband Daniel Smith (1673-1755), the grandson of Richard Smith from the neighboring farm.

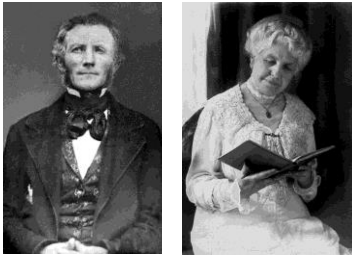
The reservation takes its name from Thomas Smith Greenwood (1807-1883), son of Ruth Smith (1786-1807, great granddaughter of Daniel Smith) and Thomas Greenwood (b.1782), who built the 19th-century white farmhouse, not far from the Paine House.

After Thomas S. Greenwood died, the land was passed to his daughter, Pauline Thurlow Farley (1845-1932). She was the last of the Smith descendants to live on the farm. Pauline held the land until 1911, when she sold it to Guy Murchie, who had previously leased it for several years. Guy Murchie renamed the property Three Islands Farm.

In 1916, the farm was bought by Robert G. Dodge as a summer retreat for his family. The Dodges resided in the 1828 Farm House, which was remodeled by Robert G. Dodge's brother and architect, Edwin Sherrill Dodge. The Paine House was primarily used as a guesthouse. Alice Childs Dodge spent several years furnishing the Paine House with a fine collection of early American furniture and decorative arts. Greenwood Farm remained in the Dodge family until the mid-1970s, when it was deeded by the Dodge sisters, over a period of years and with a life interest for Sally Dodge, to The Trustees of Reservations. After the death of Sally Dodge in 1993, Greenwood Farm was opened to the public for birding, hiking, house tours and educational programs.

The Trustees of Reservations continues its commitment as stewards of Greenwood Farm. Work has been done to restore parts of the property, particularly the Farm House and the Paine House. In the late 1990s, archaeological investigations revealed an 18th-century milk room or dairy inside the Paine House.

Artifacts and reports from the archaeological surveys, as well as archival material from the Greenwood Farm Collection on the history of Greenwood Farm and on the Dodge family, are available for research.



Thomas Smith Greenwood and his daughter, Pauline T. Farley



Katharine, Eleanor, Sally, Alice and Alice Childs Dodge at Greenwood Farm, c.1920s.

DODGE FAMILY



Robert Gray Dodge (1872-1964)

Robert Gray Dodge, the eldest son of Elisha Perkins and Katherine Searls Gray Dodge, was born July 29, 1872 in Newburyport, MA. He attended Newburyport High and Putnam Schools and graduated summa cum laude from Harvard College in 1893. In 1897, Dodge graduated from Harvard Law School, where he was elected editor-in-chief of the *Harvard Law Review*. In that same year, he became a member of the Massachusetts Bar Association.

Dodge went on to teach property and contracts at Harvard Law School and in 1898, taught the first class on property law at the Boston Evening Law School, which later became Northeastern University. Dodge was instrumental in the early development of Northeastern University and served as chairman of its Board of Trustees for over 20 years, retiring in 1959. The Northeastern University campus library, built in 1959, is named in his honor.

On September 11, 1900, Robert G. Dodge and Alice Woolley Childs of Amesbury, MA, were married. They lived in Newburyport, Boston and later, Ipswich, MA, and raised four daughters, Katharine Gray, Eleanor Childs, Sarah "Sally" and Alice Langdon.

In 1899, Dodge was elected City Councilor in Newburyport. In 1902, he was appointed Assistant Attorney General in Massachusetts under Attorney General Herbert Parker, a position he held until 1906. From 1908-1911, he served as member of the State Board of Ballot Law Commissioners.

In 1910, Dodge became partner of the Boston law firm, Storey, Thorndike, Palmer and Dodge, where he began his long career as a trial lawyer. He participated in many high-profile cases during his career. He acted as defense counsel for both the anti-trust suit against the United Fruit Company and a suit involving the directors of Gillette Company. In the 1920s, he became one of three special assistant attorneys general to Attorney General Weston Allen in the proceedings for the removal and disbaring of District Attorney Joseph C. Pelletier and Governor's Councilor Daniel H. Coakley on charges of corruption. In the 1930s, he represented the City of Boston with Corporation Counsel Henry B. Foley in its suit against Edmund L. Dolan, City Treasurer under Mayor James M. Curley. Dolan was held liable for using his official position for illegal personal gains.

Throughout his life, Dodge served on several boards and participated in many important community activities. He was a long term member of the Massachusetts Judicial Council as well as the American Law Institute, and for 21 years, he was a member of the US Supreme Court Advisory Committee of Civil Procedure. He served as president of the Boston Bar Association from 1931-1934 and for over 25 years, was president of the Boston Social Law Library.

Mr. Dodge also served as chairman of the Board of Trustees for Wellesley College for 17 years, and for many years, served on the board and executive committee of the New England Conservatory of Music. He received honorary LL.D. degrees from Tufts College and Northeastern University.

Robert G. Dodge was an avid traveler, taking trips abroad with his wife and children nearly every July around his birthday. He kept a daily journal, a habit he began in 1886, when 14 years old, and continued until 1962.

At the time of his death in 1964 at the age of 91, Robert G. Dodge was senior partner of Palmer, Dodge, Gardner and Bradford.



Alice Childs Dodge (1875-1948)

Alice Woolley Childs Dodge was born in Amesbury, MA on June 19, 1875. She was the daughter of Edward Atherton Childs of Moretown, Vermont and Ella Maria Bagley Childs (née Lois Perry Woolley), from New York City. Alice attended Amesbury High School and Dana Hall in Wellesley, MA and received her B.A. from Wellesley College in 1898.

On September 11, 1900, she married Robert Gray Dodge. The newlyweds took up residence at 71 High Street in Newburyport and on Bay State Road in Boston. They had four children, Katharine Gray, Eleanor Childs, Sally and Alice Langdon.

Alice C. Dodge was an active member of many boards and charities, most prominently the Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA), of which she served as president in 1929. For 24 years, she served on the board of Trustees of Wellesley College. She was a member of the Association of University Women; member of the board of the New England Hospital for Women and Children; held office in the Needlewomen Friends Society, as well as the Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music.

During WWII, Mrs. Dodge arranged to take in two English children, Bridget "Biddlet" Jameson and Geoffrey Orr, who were sent abroad to escape the London bombings. The Dodges became quite close with the children and their parents and continued to correspond and visit with them for many years after the War.

Alice died at her home, Hotel Braemore in Boston, on February 2, 1948 of heart problems. She had two siblings, Edna Childs Lynch, wife of Rev. Robert LeBlanc Lynch, and Agnes Atherton Childs, stage and silent movie actress.



Katharine Gray Dodge (m. Brownell), 1901-1983

Katharine Gray Dodge Brownell, the eldest daughter of Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge, was born in Brookline, MA, July 1, 1901. She attended the Winsor School in Boston, graduating in 1919, and received an A.B. from Vassar College in 1923. In 1928, she received an M.D. in pediatrics from the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.

Brownell joined the faculty of the New York University College of Medicine and became a leading authority on rheumatic fever and heart disease in children. She held several public health appointments in New York City and New York State, and during World War II was commissioned a lieutenant colonel in the U.S. Public Health Service. After the War, she was assigned to the United Nations Relief and Reconstruction Administration and served as chief medical officer in Greece and Palestine. In 1946, Katharine married Brigadier General George Abbott Brownell, a partner in the New York City law firm of Davis, Polk and Wardwell. Shortly after the wedding, she returned to school and received a master's degree in public health from Columbia University in 1948.

Dr. Brownell was the first woman elected to the board of directors of the Leake and Watts Children's Home, a philanthropic agency in Yonkers, New York. She served on the board for 46 years until her death in 1983. In 1992, Leake and Watts Services Inc., opened a school named in her memory, the Dr. Katharine Dodge Brownell School, which provides early childhood education services within the Bronx community in New York.

Dr. Brownell actively served with a variety of organizations, including the America Academy of Pediatrics, the New York Heart Association and the Heart Disease Control Program of the US Public Health Service. She was also a trustee of the New York Infirmary and of Robert College in Istanbul, Turkey.

While The Trustees of Reservations hold some of Dr. Brownell's personal papers, her professional papers, "The Katharine Dodge Brownell Collection," are located in the Alan Mason Chesney Medical Archives at Johns Hopkins University. [<http://www.medicalarchives.jhmi.edu/papers/brownell.html>]



Eleanor Childs Dodge (m. Child), 1902-1948

Eleanor Childs Dodge (Child) was born November 13, 1902 in Newburyport, MA. She attended the Winsor School in Boston and in 1921 entered Vassar College, where she was president of both her class and the Student Government Association. Following her graduation in 1925, she became a graduate student at Columbia University and later taught at the Winsor School and the Brearley School in New York.

In 1931, she was appointed Warden (Resident Dean) at Vassar College, a position she held until 1940. On March 27, 1941, Eleanor married Josiah Humphrey Child, a Boston Architect. They had one son, Edwin Dodge Child, born in December 1941.

Eleanor Child served on the board of trustees of Vassar College, the Boston YWCA and the South End Day Nursery. She was also co-chairman of the Women's Committee of the Boston Architectural Center,

Eleanor died of metastatic cancer April 5, 1948 at the age of 45. In 1949, a \$24,000 Vassar College Fund was established in her memory.



Sarah "Sally" Dodge, 1907-1993

Sally Dodge was born April 24, 1907 in Newburyport, MA. She attended the Miss Woodward's School and the Winsor School in Boston. In 1925, she attended Vassar College, but left after two years to pursue a music education.

Sally began studying violin at an early age and took classes with Boston teachers Lillian Shattuck, Jennie Daniell and Harrison Keller. In the early 1930s, Ms. Dodge went abroad to study with the world-renowned violinist Julius Winkler in Vienna, Austria. Throughout her music career, she studied with many notable violinists, such as Hugo Kortschak of the Yale Music School and Ivan Galamian of the Julliard School of Music in

New York.

In 1937, Ms. Dodge graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston. She went on to teach violin, string ensemble and choral singing at the Henry Street Settlement and Union Settlement in New York City, and performed with the National Orchestral Association.

After WWII, Sally Dodge became intensely interested in multicultural education. She worked with a variety of international groups, including the National Council of American-Soviet Friendship, American Youth for World Youth and UNESCO. In 1949-1950, Ms. Dodge took a short "study tour" of post-war Germany with the International Student Services to learn about and report on the nation's rebuilding process.

In 1950, Sally was invited by President Harrison Keller of the New England Conservatory of Music (NEC) to teach in the Preparatory School Music for Children Program. There she taught violin and string ensemble and formed the Junior Chorus. From 1952-1955, Ms. Dodge taught choral and string ensemble at the NEC Castle Hill Summer School in Ipswich, MA. In 1959, Ms. Dodge founded the North Shore Branch of the NEC Preparatory School in Beverly, MA, where she was director for several years.

Sally Dodge was an avid traveler and took annual trips to Europe, South America and across the United States. In 1966, she embarked on a year long world tour, in which she met with musicians and music educators from different countries.



Ms. Dodge served on many boards, including the Community Music School, Young Audiences and the New England Conservatory of Music. An ardent environmentalist and concerned with historic preservation, Sally Dodge bequeathed Greenwood Farm to The Trustees of Reservations in 1993.

Alice Langdon Dodge, 1910-1995 (m. Wolfson, 1942; m. Herling, 1982)

Alice Langdon Dodge (Herling), the youngest daughter of Robert Gray and Alice Childs Dodge, was born on April 30, 1910 in Newburyport, MA. She attended the Winsor School in Boston and in 1933, graduated from Vassar College.

Ms. Herling strongly identified with the working poor and while at Vassar, joined the League for Industrial Democracy and the Socialist Party and became a strong supporter of noted American socialist, Norman Thomas, serving as chairwoman of the Thomas for President Committee.

Shortly after college, Alice Herling became fully active in the labor movement in Boston. She worked with the Boston Women's Trade Union League to advance the cause of women workers, organized the Worker's Education Council and joined the Stenographers, Bookkeepers, Accountants & Office Employees Union, Local 14965. In 1936, Ms. Herling moved to Chicago to work as Assistant Labor Secretary for Norman Thomas' Presidential Campaign. Shortly afterward, she returned to Boston to assist in the opening of the New England office of the Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO).

In 1942, she married author and playwright, Victor Wolfson of New York. They had four sons, Martin Sloane (b. 1943), Nicholas (b. 1944), John Gray (1947-1948), and Thomas Langdon (b. 1949). While raising a family, Ms. Herling continued to work with a variety of social organizations, including the Workers Defense League, Jewish Child Care Association, the National Council on the Aging, the New York Regional Plan Association and the National Sharecroppers Fund.

Alice and Victor Wolfson divorced in 1966. In 1982, she married John Herling, author, political activist and journalist. Alice died at Bethesda, Maryland in 1995.



Villa Curonia

In 1904, Edwin Sherrill Dodge, architect and brother of Robert Gray Dodge, married author, art patron and socialite Mabel Evans Ganson (Mabel Dodge Luhan). Just after their wedding, they purchased a palatial Medici villa in Arcetri, just outside of Florence, Italy. Together, they restored the aging villa, renamed "Villa Curonia", and returned it to its original Renaissance splendor with period furnishings. The Villa Curonia served as their summer residence, where they entertained a variety of famous guests, primarily artists and writers, such as Gertrude Stein, Alice B. Toklas, André Gide, Bernard Berenson, Alfred Steiglitz and Arthur Rubenstein. Gertrude Stein wrote a short work entitled, Portrait of Mabel Dodge at the Villa Curonia, in 1912. In 1916, after a difficult marriage, Edwin and Mabel divorced. Edwin continued to maintain the villa until it was sold in 1935.

The Dodge sisters visited the Villa Curonia in the early 1930s. In the Greenwood Farm Collection, there is a "thank you letter" to Edwin from Sally Dodge, a few brief diary entries and many photographs. There is also a newspaper article describing the grand opening of Villa Curonia to guests in 1907.

See:

- Box 28, Scrapbook #1 (newspaper article on grand opening of Villa Curonia, 1907)
- Box 40, File 50 (Sally Dodge's letter to Edwin S. Dodge, 1930)
- Box 46, File 4 (Portrait of Mabel Dodge at the Villa Curonia--typed copy)
- Box 52, File 1 (SD's diary entries)
- Box 100, Album #9 (photos of Villa Curonia)
- Box 101, Albums #9 & 10 (SD's photos of Villa Curonia)



Dodge Family Photographs, Binder #4

DESCRIPTION OF THE PAPERS

The Greenwood Farm Collection is comprised of approximately 90 linear feet and contains a variety of archival material pertaining to the history of Greenwood Farm, the Dodge family, and The Trustees of Reservations (TTOR) ownership and management history of Greenwood Farm.

The material regarding Greenwood Farm includes: genealogical material on the Paine and Greenwood families; deeds and legal documents; publications on the history of Greenwood Farm; correspondence and other material regarding the previous residents of the Paine House and Greenwood Farm; First Period House surveys of the Paine House; photographs; slides; art (works on paper); TTOR records, proposals and plans; TTOR archaeological projects and research.

A significant portion of the collection consists of the Dodge family's personal papers, which include family correspondence, diaries, travel journals, travel ephemera, albums and scrapbooks, sheet music, books and magazines, and hundreds of photographs.

Two of the largest collections within the Dodge family's personal papers are those of Robert Gray Dodge (1876-1964) and his daughter, Sally Dodge (1907-1993).

The Dodge Family photographs (includes early daguerreotypes, tintypes, photo albums, etc.) are housed in 16 boxes and 11 photo binders, ranging in date from the 1840s to 1993.

NOTE for researchers:

An excellent resource for gaining a quick overview of the history of Greenwood Farm and the Dodge family is the **Greenwood Farm Site Documentation Binders** (Vols. 1-3), compiled in 1994-1995, by students from the Boston University Preservation Studies Program.

The binders include photocopies of historical documents, correspondence, journal entries, genealogical records, biographies/obituaries, financial records, receipts, newspaper and magazine articles regarding the history of Greenwood Farms from the 1600s to 1993. Much of the content focuses on Dodge family ownership of Greenwood Farm, from 1916-1993.

There are many items of historical interest within the collection. Some of these include:

Box 78, File 12 : Oral History of Mary Mowry Turell (1739-1831)

Memorandum of What I Remember of Old Times

1821. Typed transcription, 5 pages

Mary Mowry Turell recounts her family history; what she remembers of the Indian Wars when a little girl; her experiences as a young wife and mother living in Boston at the time of the Revolutionary War.

Box 78, File 13 : **Letter to Lyman Childs from Zelotes Bingham Mayo**

Fort Armistead, Cherokee Nation, East Tennessee

19 October 1834

In 1834, Zelotes B. Mayo (1812-1879) was a twenty-two year old soldier in the United States Army. In his letter written to Lyman Childs (1799-1870), an acquaintance from his hometown of Moretown, VT, he recounts his experiences as a soldier stationed at Fort Armistead, Cherokee Nation, in Tennessee. He writes of trading with Indians; the different Indian tribes; Savannah, Georgia; his impressions of slavery; a soldier's life; and his good fortune regarding the Georgia gold rush. Transcription available.

Box 78, File 14 : **Travel Journal**, May 19 - June 9, 1835

Twenty-two day round trip sightseeing tour from Amesbury Massachusetts to New York City by horse-drawn chaise and steamboat. The author is unidentified, however the journal could have belonged to Daniel Currier Bagley (1806-1864). The author describes the difficulties of navigating the roads by horse-drawn chaise; the towns and cities along the route; the burgeoning industries; the accommodations, hosts and food; church, temperance and antislavery

meetings; travel by steamboat; museums and public parks; the Omnibuses on Broadway; various other points of interest. Transcription available.

Correspondence and Deposition of Pauline Thurlow Farley (1845-1932), the last Greenwood family member to live at Greenwood Farm (her father was Thomas S. Greenwood). See the 1917 deposition (taken when she was 72) and correspondence (1917-1930). See Box 2, Files 2-5.

Diaries/Travel Diaries of **Robert Gray Dodge**, especially the early diaries, contain colorful descriptions of life and travel in the early 1900s. His scrapbooks ranging from 1884-1887 contain early baseball scores, statistics and ephemera, primarily for the New England League clubs. See Boxes 14-21; Boxes 23A and 23B; Box 28 ; Box 29.

In Box 11, File 16, **Continental Currency from 1775** belonging to Robert Gray Dodge.

In Box 11, File 17, **Collection of letters** belonging to Robert Gray Dodge (with signatures of **Edward Everett Hale**, **Booker T. Washington**, etc.)

Agnes A. Childs — Illustrated sketchbook of Amesbury High School, 1897 and scrapbook following her career as a stage and silent movie actress. See Box 77, File 14 and Flat Box 84.

Box 44, File 24-25; File 28 and Correspondence from SD to ACD and RGD, early 1930s

Sally Dodge —Correspondence from the early 1930s while Sally was studying music and working in Vienna, Austria. Letters home, see correspondence to ACD and RGD, mention Hitler and his rise to power. Also of interest are letters to Sally from friends and acquaintances asking for help to leave Austria just before the Nazi occupation. See letters from musician, Berta Jahn-Beer, Box 44, files 24-25 (some letters have been translated into English). Also, letters to Sally Dodge from novelist Carl Jonas during WWII are of interest.

Photo albums of interest—includes early photos of Ipswich, MA; sanitariums in Massachusetts for children (Influenza camps); travel abroad in the early 1900s; Vassar College in the 1920s-1930s; Vienna, Austria, etc.

Sheet Music and Song Books belonging to the Dodge and Childs families, from 1840s-1950s. See Box 85.

Newspapers ranging from 1817 to 1975, the majority are from Newburyport, Amesbury and the Boston area. See Boxes 113-117.

SERIES ARRANGEMENT

The collection is arranged in two series with multiple sub-series as follows:

I. Greenwood Farm

1. History of Greenwood Farm and Paine House
2. Dodge Family at Greenwood Farm, 1916-1993
3. The Trustees of Reservations, 1993-present

II. Dodge Family

1. Genealogy
2. Dodge Family Papers
 - Elisha Perkins Dodge (1847-1902)
 - Katherine Searls Gray Dodge (1848-1921)
 - Robert Gray Dodge (1875-1964)
 - Alice Childs Dodge (1875-1948)
 - Katharine Gray Dodge Brownell (1901-1983)
 - Spouse, George Abbott Brownell (1897-1984)
 - Eleanor Childs Dodge Child (1902-1948)
 - Spouse, Josiah Humphrey Child (1902-19??)
 - Sally Dodge (1907-1993)
 - Alice Langdon Dodge Wolfson/Herling (1910-1995)
 - Spouse, Victor Wolfson (1909-1990)
 - Spouse, John Herling (1905-1994)
 - Edwin Sherrill Dodge (1874-1938)
 - Spouse, Mabel Dodge Luhan (1879-1962)
 - Spouse, Margaret Harrison Dodge (1873-1952)
 - Lawrence Paine Dodge (1885-1965)
 - Other Dodge relatives
3. Childs Family Papers
 - Ella Maria Bagley Childs (née Lois Perry Woolley, 1848-1927)
 - Edward Atherton Childs (1832-19??--c.1910)
 - Edna "Teddie" Childs Lynch (1873-1953)
 - Agnes Atherton Childs (1881-1950)
4. Dodge Family Photographs
 - Binders, Vols. I-XI, 1890-1993
 - Photos mounted on board
 - Daguerreotypes, Ambrotypes
 - Cartes de Visites
 - Framed photographs (most removed from frames)
 - Photo Albums
5. Dodge and Childs Family Scrapbooks
6. Books, Magazines, Sheet Music and other publications

SERIES DESCRIPTIONS

SERIES I. Greenwood Farm

This series contains historical material regarding Greenwood Farm and the Paine House.

Included are genealogical records of the Paine/Greenwood family, correspondence, historical information and photographs.

Also included are records from when the Dodge Family was in residence at Greenwood Farm, from 1916-1993. This material consists of deeds, property surveys and inventories, farm records, architectural records, repairs and maintenance records, correspondence and legal documents regarding the transfer of the Estate to the Trustees of Reservations, photographs, newspaper articles, and a short video tour of Greenwood Farm by Sally Dodge.

Records of The Trustees of Reservations (TTOR) ownership and management of Greenwood Farm include correspondence, historical documentation binders, project proposals, preservation and archaeology reports, dendrochronology tests, interpretive plans, historical structure reports, auction records, photographs and slides.

SERIES II. Dodge Family Papers

This series contains wide variety of archival material relating to members of the Dodge family. Included are genealogical records and correspondence, family correspondence, diaries, personal history and obituaries, financial records, travel journals, notes, music, photographs and photo albums, scrapbooks, postcards, ephemera, books, magazines and newspapers.

A large portion of the Dodge family's personal papers are those of Robert Gray Dodge (1876-1964) and his daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge (1907-1993).

Also included are papers from the Childs Family, primarily from Alice Childs Dodge's parents and siblings.

The Dodge Family Photographs include early daguerreotypes and tintypes, cabinet cards, cartes de visites and 11 binders containing a variety of photographs, including albumen, cyanotype and silver gelatin prints, dating from the 1890s to 1993. There are also a large number of photo albums, ranging from the 1840s to the 1990s.

SHORT BOX LIST

GREENWOOD FARM

- Box 1 History of Paine/Greenwood Family and Paine House
- Box 2 History of Greenwood Farm and Paine House
- Box 3 Deeds, Property Appraisals, Land Transfer Documents
- Box 4 Dodge Family at Greenwood Farm; The Trustees of Reservations
- Box 5 The Trustees of Reservations
- Box 6 The Trustees of Reservations

DODGE FAMILY PAPERS

- Boxes 7-35 Robert Gray Dodge
- Boxes 36-39 Alice Childs Dodge
- Box 40 Katharine G. Dodge Brownell and family
Alice L. Dodge Wolfson/Herling and family
Edwin Sherrill Dodge
Lawrence Paine Dodge
other Dodge relatives
- Box 41 Eleanor C. Dodge Child and family
- Boxes 42-66 Sally Dodge
- Box 67 Dodge Family; Orr Family
- Box 68 Dodge Family Recipe Boxes
- Boxes 69-71 Genealogy
- Boxes 72-76 Gray-Dodge Family
Sarah Sessions Paine Gray
John Gray
Elisha Perkins Dodge
Nancy Toppan Johnson Gray
Katherine Searls Gray Dodge
Edwin Sherrill Dodge (account books)

CHILDS FAMILY PAPERS

- Boxes 77-78 Daniel Currier Bagley
Ella Bagley Childs
Agnes Atherton Childs
Edna Childs Lynch

SCRAPBOOKS

Boxes 79-84 Dodge and Childs Family Scrapbooks

MUSIC, BOOKS, PULP, MAGAZINES

Box 85 Sheet Music

Box 86 Music books

Box 87 Early novellas (pulp), journals and magazines, 1840s-early 1900s

Box 88 Books

Box 89 Books/Journals on Ipswich History (Ipswich Historical Society)

PHOTOGRAPHS

Photo Binders Dodge Family Photographs, vols. I-I I

Boxes 90-91 Daguerreotypes and Tintypes

Box 92 Early photo album of Bagley family and friends, 1840s-1870s

Tall Box 93 Oversize photographs of Dodge and Childs Families

Box 94 Dodge Family Photographs

Box 95 Robert Gray Dodge—Travel Photos

Box 96 Dodge Family Photographs

Box 97 Childs Family Photographs

Boxes 98-104 Photo Albums

Box 105 Oversized Photographs

Box 106 Greenwood Farm/Paine House Photographs

OVERSIZED MATERIAL

Box 107 Oversized genealogy charts, diplomas, military records

Box 108 Oversized Dodge Family records and ephemera

ART

- Box 109 Works on paper of Paine House and other subjects
- Box 110 Samuel Green, artist — studies, etchings and copper plates of Greenwood Farm and Paine House
- Box 111 Oversized Art (works on paper)

NEWSPAPERS

- Flat Box 112 Newspapers and articles on Greenwood Farm, Dodge Family and Ipswich and Essex County, MA
- Flat Box 113 Newspapers, 1817-1899
- Flat Box 114 Newspapers, 1901-1920
- Flat Box 115 Newspapers, 1921-1948; Sally Dodge Newspapers, 1935-1948
- Flat Box 116 Oversized Newspapers, 1860-1892
- Flat Box 117 Oversized Newspapers, 1890--1904 (RGD Sports); 1894-1975

Other Boxes and Binders

- Slide Binder #1 Slides of Greenwood Farm (Sally Dodge; Edwin Dodge Child; TTOR)
- Media Box #1 Cassette, Videos, etc.
- Negative Binder #1 Negatives — Dodge Family 1890s-1930s
- Negative Binder #2 Negatives — Dodge Family 1940s-1990s
- Negative Binder #3 Negatives — The Trustees of Reservations, 1990s-2000s

Maps, Plans, oversized ephemera, framed items

Ephemera, oversized photographs (panoramic/aerial), blueprints of tombstone designs for RGD and KSD, etc.

Oversized maps of Ipswich and Essex County; Maps of Greenwood Farm; Architectural blueprints/plans; Landscape Design Proposals and Plans.

ITEMIZED CONTAINER LIST

Greenwood Farm

Box 1
Greenwood Farm—History

Box 1 — History of Paine Family and the Paine House, Ipswich, MA

- File 1 Payne Family
Coat of Arms
- File 2 **Paine Genealogy, Ipswich Branch**
Albert W. Paine
Bangor, Maine: O.F. Knowles & Co.
1881
Hardcover
- File 3 Photocopy of **Paine Genealogy, Ipswich Branch**
Albert W. Paine
Bangor, Maine: O.F. Knowles & Co.
1881
- File 4 Extract from **Discovery of a Grandmother: Glimpses Into the Homes and Lives of Eight Generations of an Ipswich-Paine Family Gathered Together By One of the Ninth for the Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Generations**
Lydia Augusta Paine
Newtonville, MA: H.H. Carter
1920
pp. 14-28, pages uncut
- File 5 Illustrations from **Discovery of a Grandmother: Glimpses Into the Homes and Lives of Eight Generations of an Ipswich-Paine Family Gathered Together By One of the Ninth for the Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Generations**
Includes illustrations of Paine House in Ipswich, MA and various members of the Paine family
Bl/wh, pages hole-punched and tied with ribbons
- File 6 **History of the Robert Payne Farm on the Road to Jeffrey's Neck, Ipswich, MA**
Thomas Franklin Waters
Ipswich, MA: Ipswich Historical Society
1911
Photocopies and typed manuscript belonged to Guy Murchie (owner of Greenwood Farm from 1907-1916)
- File 7 **Robert Paine (1627-1693)** of Ipswich, MA
Biographical information
Photocopies
- File 8 Photocopied extract from **Ironworks on the Saugus: The Lynn and Braintree Ventures of the Company of Undertakers of the Ironworks of New England**
E. N. Hartley
Norman: University of Oklahoma Press
1957
RE: Paine family involvement with the Ironworks

- File 9 **Architectural Assessment/First Period Survey**
Massachusetts Historical Commission, Boston, MA
Paine-Dodge House
1970
- File 10 **Architectural Assessment/First Period Survey**
Massachusetts Historical Commission, Boston, MA
Paine-Dodge House
1990
- File 11 **National Register of Historic Places**
Massachusetts Historical Commission, Boston, MA
Paine-Dodge House
1989-1990
Includes certificate, correspondence, memoranda, etc.
- File 12 **Correspondence** between Sally Dodge and the Society for the Preservation of New
England Antiquities (SPNEA), Boston University, etc. regarding the historic assessment of the Paine-
Dodge House
1974 - - - 1989
- File 13 **Correspondence** between Sally Dodge and Massachusetts Historic Commission,
etc., regarding the historic assessment of the Paine-Dodge House
Includes letters, drafts and notes
1989-1990
- File 14 Photocopied extract from **Massachusetts and Its First Period Houses**
Abbott Lowell Cummings
Boston, 1979
Re: Paine-Dodge House summary
Includes draft of letter to Abbott L. Cummings from Sally Dodge

Box 2 — History of Greenwood Farm and the Paine House

- File 1 **Genealogy, history, correspondence, notes and poem** regarding the families who resided at Greenwood Farm. Includes the Greenwood, Smith, and Halverson/Phypers families
- File 2 **Pauline Thurlow Farley**
Deposition of Pauline Thurlow Farley regarding the history/ownership of the Greenwood Farm property, taken by RGD
1917
- File 3 **Pauline Thurlow Farley**
Correspondence to RGD and SD regarding Greenwood Farm history and her memories of growing up on the farm.
1917 - - - 1930
- File 4 **Pauline Thurlow Farley**
Photocopies of correspondence to RGD and SD regarding Greenwood Farm history and her memories of growing up on the farm.
1917 - - - 1930
- File 5 **Pauline Thurlow Farley**
Notes on textiles (including samples) used at Greenwood Farm
1921
- File 6 **Guy Murchie Jr.**
Correspondence to Sally Dodge and Albert Rex (TTOR) regarding his father's (Guy Murchie) ownership of Greenwood Farm, then called Three Islands Farm (see blueprint/map from 1912).
1990, 1994
- File 7 **The Dodges at Greenwood Farm**
Memoirs of Alice Dodge Herling
2 copies
Includes correspondence to TTOR from Alice
1994, 1995
- File 8 **Poem, "Diamond Stage"**
by Emeline Pickard Bishop (daughter of Katherine Smith, sister to Ruth Smith, mother of Thomas Smith Greenwood, granddaughter of Ruth Jewett and Moses Smith Jr. previous owners of Greenwood Farm)
1859
Includes correspondence to RGD from Ardell Kimball, 1952

- File 9 Greenwood Farm — Archaeology
Intensive archaeological survey to assess the impact of the construction of an eight car parking lot.
Valerie, Talmage, Director
1994-1995
[Includes: Photocopies of survey reports with maps and plans]
- File 10 Paine House — Archaeology
Excavation of Paine House
Kathleen Wheeler, Independent Archaeological Consulting, LCC.
1996-2001
- File 11 Paine House — Archaeology
"Significance of Woman's Work at the Paine-Dodge Farm in the 1700s"
Kathleen Wheeler
Paper presented at the 31st Conference on Historical and Underwater Archaeology, Atlanta, Georgia
1998
- File 12 Paine House — Dendrochronology Report
"Tree-Ring Dating of the Paine House"
Oxford Dendrochronology Laboratory
Oxfordshire, England
December 2002
Includes correspondence from TTOR and newspaper articles
- File 13 **Paine House — Visitor's Guide**
Brief history of the Paine house written by Sally Dodge
Driver's License, c.1990
- File 14 Filming at Paine House/Greenwood Farm
Adams Chronicles, 1750-1900
Television series on the Adams Family
Includes correspondence, schedules, newsletter, articles, etc.
1973, 1976
[Note: Sally Dodge acted as an extra]
- File 15 Filming at Paine House/Greenwood Farm
My Mother the Witch
NBC Television Special
Includes correspondence, schedules, script, articles, etc.
1983
- File 16 Paine House — Notes and ephemera
- File 17 Paine House — Newspaper and magazine articles
1930 - - - 1990

Box 3 — Deeds, Property Appraisals, Land Transfer Documents

- File 1 **Deed**
Parcels of Ipswich Property
Robert Gray Dodge to Alice Childs Dodge, 1934
- Deed**
Parcels of Ipswich Property
Annie M. Paul, Mary E. Church, Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge, 1955
- Deed**
Sally Dodge and Alice Dodge Wolfson to the Trustees of Reservations, 1975
RE: Salt Marsh property
Includes the first page of RGD's will (photocopy); notes
- File 2 **Deeds**
Sally Dodge and Alice Dodge Wolfson to the Trustees of Reservations, 1975, 1979
Re: Greenwood Farm, Paine House
- File 3 **Inventory and Appraisal of Household Furnishings and Personal Property**
Estate of Robert Gray Dodge
Old House and Main House at Ipswich, MA
Harold M. Hill, Appraisers
Needham, MA
1964
- File 4 **Estate Appraisal of Greenwood Farm**
Willard P. Grush, M.A.I.
R.M. Bradley & Co., Boston, MA
"Appraisal: Estate of Robert G. Dodge, Jeffrey's Neck Road, Ipswich, MA"
1964
- File 5 **Inventory and Appraisal of Household Furnishings and Personal Property**
Estate of Sally Dodge
Greenwood Farm and 45 Walker St. Cambridge, MA
Roland B. Hammond, Inc.
Andover, MA
1975
- File 6 **Appraisal Report of Greenwood Farm**
Estate of Sally Dodge and Alice Dodge Wolfson
Willard P. Grush, M.A.I.
R.M. Bradley & Co., Boston, MA
1980

- File 7 **Paine House — Appraisal of Property**
Reselling and replacement values
Robert Gray Dodge, Esq.
Seventeenth Century House
J. Robert Boomer, Appraiser
1949
- File 8 **Paine House — Appraisal of Property**
The Trustees of Reservations
Brian Cullity Antiques
2007
- File 9 **Correspondence regarding the future of Greenwood Farm**
Letters between Sally Dodge, various law firms, land conservation experts, and private enterprises with ideas and proposals regarding the donation, preservation and possible purchase of Greenwood Farm.
Includes letter from Charles W. Eliot II
1964 - - - 1974, 1985
- File 10 Records and notes regarding **Taxes and Land Values of Greenwood Farm**
1971, 1984, 1990
- File 11 **Estimates and Values for Newmarch Street Property and Ten Acre Field Farm**
Includes correspondence between Sally Dodge, Hunneman and Company, Inc., and The Trustees of Reservations
1966 - - - 1985
- File 12 **Massachusetts Audubon Society**
Correspondence between Sally Dodge and the Mass. Audubon Society regarding the donation and preservation of marshland at Greenwood Farm. Includes Deed of Gift and endowment issues.
1970 - - 1974
- File 13 **Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities (SPNEA)**
Correspondence between Sally Dodge and SPNEA regarding the donation and preservation the Paine House.
1972
- File 14 **Gift of Life Estate of Greenwood Farm**
Correspondence between Dodge sisters, Charles W. Eliot II, Palmer & Dodge, and The Trustees of Reservations
1977-1980
- File 15 **The Trustees of Reservations — Transfer of Salt Marsh**
Includes correspondence, memoranda, notes
1973-1976
- File 16 **Tax Abatement on Gift of Salt Marsh to The Trustees of Reservations**
1977

- File 17 **The Trustees of Reservations — Transfer of Greenwood Farm**
Includes correspondence, memoranda, notes
1976-1977
- File 18 **The Trustees of Reservations — Transfer of Greenwood Farm**
Includes correspondence, memoranda, articles, notes
1978-1992
- File 19 **The Trustees of Reservations —Correspondence**
Letter from Alice Dodge Herling to Frederick Winthrop regarding property and
donations from the estate of Sally Dodge
1994

Box 4 — Dodge Family at Greenwood Farm; The Trustees of Reservations

Bulk File Box

- File 1 **Welcoming Letter on Purchase of Greenwood Farm**
and invitation to join the Ipswich Historical Society
From Thomas Franklin Waters to Robert Gray Dodge
1916
- File 2 Note and newspaper clipping regarding an **additional 14 acres purchased by RGD**
at Greenwood Farm
From Carl T. Keller to Robert Gray Dodge
1932
- File 3 Renovations — **General Specifications for Alterations and Additions** at
Greenwood Farm
Edwin Sherrill Dodge, Architect
ca. 1918
- File 4 **Renovations/Repairs at Greenwood Farm**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts
Edwin Sherrill Dodge, Architect
1919-1924
- File 5 **Maintenance — Houses and Barn**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts for chimney repair, carpentry, painting, cleaning
gutters, etc.
1963 - - - 1992
- File 6 **Maintenance — Plumbing**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts
1964 - - - 1990
- File 7 **Maintenance — Water System and Meter**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts
1940, 1975-1976
- File 8 **Maintenance — Electric, Oil Heat**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts for repairs and services
1965 - - - 1993
- File 9 **Maintenance — Grounds**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts for mowing, tree service, gravel, backhoe, etc.
1966 - - - 1989
- File 10 **Maintenance — Bridge Repairs**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts for rebuilding and maintaining footbridges over salt
marsh and creeks at Greenwood Farm, including one to Widows Island.
1971, 1978, 1992

- File 11 **Furnishings — Original receipts of Antiques and Furnishings purchased 1927-1932**
- File 12 **Furnishings — Photocopies of original lists and receipts of Furnishings**
Used for Boston University historical survey (see also: Site Documentation Binder, Box #5)
- File 13 **Furnishings — Record Book of Furnishings and Antiques Purchased**
Alice Childs Dodge
Included are loose pages with notes and inventory list
1917-1926
- File 14 **Furnishings — Record Book of Antiques Purchased**
Alice Childs Dodge
Included are loose pages with notes and inventory list
ca. 1930s
[Note: pages are separated from binder]
- File 15 **Furnishings — Silver**
Includes inventory, receipts and notes
- File 16 **Furnishings — Inventory of Furnishings at Paine House**
Richard Randall, Curator at the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston
1964
- File 17 **Furnishings — Revolutionary War Ship's Bell, 1776**
Newspaper article "Plum Island" recounts the story of privateers sailing on the *Washington*, who overtook two British vessels off of Plum Island, Newburyport, MA.
According to the article, the ship's bell of one of the reclaimed British vessels was "in the possession of Mrs. R. G. Dodge, 82 Bay State Road, Boston".
1924
- File 18 **Furnishings — Fabric samples and catalogue from Country Curtain**
Stockbridge, MA
1975
- File 19 **Furnishings — Antique Dolls**
Includes correspondence, receipts for purchases and repairs, research, articles, etc.
- File 20 **Furnishings — Repairs and Restoration**
Correspondence and receipts regarding furniture, piano and boat repairs, etc.
1947 - - - 1991
- File 21 **Furnishings — Samuel M. Green, artist (1908-1995)**
Includes photocopied biographical information and exhibit catalogues.
[Note: Samuel M. Green's etchings and drawings of Paine House are locate in Boxes #109 and #110]

- File 22 **Gardens**
Includes Flower Garden Book belonging to Alice Childs Dodge, 1917
Photocopy of ACD's Flower Garden Book from 1917
Plant receipt, 1926
Paine House garden plantings, drawing on graph paper, n.d.
- File 23 **Bees and Beekeeping**
Includes correspondence and articles
ca. 1930s, 1980s
- File 24 **Poultry**
Includes:
 Hen Records at Greenwood Farm, 1940s
 Poultry Prize ribbons, Essex Agricultural Society Fair, 1920
 Essay by Sally Dodge (on chickens at Greenwood Farm), ca. 1920s
 Poem, "Three Little Chicks in a Shoe"
 Paperback book:
 Poultry Culture
 Gilbert Hess, M.D., D.V.S.
 Ashland, Ohio: Dr. Hess & Clark
 1916
- File 25 **Farm**
Includes:
 Farm Record Notebook, 1964
 Receipt, 1965
 Catalogues on farm equipment, ca. 1920s:
 Louden Barn Equipment catalogue,
 Hay Tools, Louden Barn Equipment No. 1
 Steel Stalls, Louden Barn Equipment No. 2
- File 26 **Guest Book**
Newburyport and Greenwood Farm, Ipswich, MA
Robert Gray Dodge/Sally Dodge
Red leather cover, "Guests" embossed in gold
10.5 x 8"
1907-1926; 1972-1992
- File 27 **Guest Book**
Greenwood Farm, Ipswich, MA
Robert Gray Dodge/Sally Dodge
Black leather cover, "Guests" and "Greenwood Farm" embossed in gold
10.5 x 8"
1929-1942; 1964-1971
- File 28 **Small "log book" kept by guests staying at Greenwood Farm**
Includes daily entries, some pages are loose
ca. 1970s-1980s

- File 29 **Invitations and Guest Lists for parties at Greenwood Farm**
Includes newspaper clippings about the parties
1944-1981
- File 30 **Wine Labels with signatures of guests on back**
From dinner parties at Greenwood Farm
1936-1937
- File 31 **Salt Marsh Walks and Educational Programs at Greenwood Farm**
Correspondence and newspaper article
1968 - - - 1986
- File 32 **Sewer Outfall (flowing into Greenwood Creek and surrounding area)**
Includes correspondence, maps, reports, notes, EPA pamphlets, etc.
1976-1977
- File 33 **Soil at Greenwood Farm**
Soil Conservation Analysis, 1977
USDA Lime and Fertilizer Project, 1978-1979
Includes correspondence, maps, reports, brochures, etc.
- File 34 **Robberies at Greenwood Farm**
Correspondence, newspaper articles, advertisements placed for stolen items, insurance claims,
etc.
1975-1977
[Note: On April 8th or 9th, 1975, several valuable and sentimental objects were stolen from the
Paine House, such as silver, family portraits, etc. There was an arrest of three men, however
there was no conviction due to a lack of evidence and weak testimony from a key witness. On
another occasion, Sally's home was broken into again (farm house?) in May of 1977, but she
caught the burglars red-handed and they fled, only to be arrested later].
- File 35 Photocopies of **Maps of Ipswich and of Greenwood Farm**
1832-1990s
- File 36 **The Trustees of Reservations — Appraisal of the Estate of Sally Dodge**
For auction purposes
L. A. Landry Antiques
August 5-6, 1993
- File 37 **The Trustees of Reservations — Auction Inventory of Furnishings**
Pre-auction photo inventory of furnishings at Greenwood Farm
(Photographs are located in Binder #11)
1994
- File 38 **The Trustees of Reservations — Benefit Auction at Greenwood Farm**
Publicity
October 1, 1994

Box 5 — The Trustees of Reservations

Bulk File Box

Greenwood Farm Site Documentation Binders

Boston University Preservation Studies Program

Volumes 1-3 (black binders)

1994-1995

Includes three large black binders with photocopies of historical documents, correspondence, diary/journal entries, genealogical records, biographies/obituaries, financial records, receipts, newspaper and magazine articles, etc., regarding the history of Greenwood Farms and its residents, from the 1600s to 1993.

Much of the photocopied material gathered by the students is from the Greenwood Farm Collection.

Volume 1:

- I. National Register Nomination
 - II. History of Ownership/Occupancy
 - III. History of Lands/Buildings
 - IV. Collections/Furnishing
 - V. Miscellaneous supporting documents and family history
- (Includes surveys, maps, wills, estate appraisals, farm records,

Volume 2:

Dodge family genealogy, journals and letters regarding Greenwood Farm, 1916-1930

(Includes: biographies/obituaries, newspaper articles and other ephemera)

Volume 3:

Dodge family letters regarding Greenwood Farm, 1931-1994

(Includes: family letters, some ephemera and newspaper clippings)

Box 6 — The Trustees of Reservations

Bulk File Box

Greenwood Farm Document Binders

The Trustees of Reservations

2 Vols. (blue binders)

1993-1995

Includes:

Volume 1

1. Photographs of Paine House
2. Will of Sally Dodge
3. Land/Deed Documentation
4. Historic Resource Planning and Development Status Report and Recommendations for Greenwood Farm, Elizabeth Redmond, 1994
5. Historic Resource Survey
6. Historic Structure Report of the Paine House and Nineteenth Century Farmhouse, Heather A. Salvatore, May 1994
7. Greenwood Farm Developmental History and Priority Repairs, Preservation Technology Associates, 1994
8. Overall Collections Condition Survey Report, Robert D. Mussey, Jr., 1993
9. Historical documentation and surveys
10. Appraisal of Greenwood Farm, TTOR, 1993
11. Archaeological Potential of Greenwood Farm, Margo Muhl Davis, Boston University Department of Archaeology, 1995
12. Intensive Archaeological Survey of a Proposed Parking Lot, Margo Muhl Davis, 1995

Volume 2

(in front pocket pouch: photocopies of the Will of Sally Dodge; maps and other historical information regarding Greenwood Farm; Landmark Facilities Group, Inc. Report; Greenwood Farm Site Documentation Binder table of contents and Sally Dodge journal entries, 1921---1933).

1. Interpretive Plan for Greenwood Farm, Boston University Preservation Studies Program, 1995
2. "The Dodges at Greenwood Farm" (memoir), Alice Dodge Herling, 1995
3. Inventory Appraisal of Greenwood Farm, 1949
4. Articles on Paine House
5. Greenwood Farm Collection Catalog (objects)
6. Greenwood Farm Developmental History and Priority Repairs, Preservation Technology Associates, 1994
7. Historic Greenwood Farm Retreat and Conference Center, Boston University Preservation Studies Program, 1994, (adaptive reuse proposal)

Interpretive Plan for Greenwood Farm

Presented to the Trustees of Reservations
Boston University Preservation Studies Program
1995
3 copies
spiral-bound

Greenwood Farm Historic Structure Report

Phase One
Historical Analysis: The Paine House and Nineteenth Century Farmhouse
1 Vol. (black binder)
Heather Salvatore, Historical Consultant
May 1994
Includes illustrations and photographs

Greenwood Farms Collection Catalog (TRGF)

Handwritten with photographs of dolls, ceramics and textiles.
Includes 1949 Inventory of Greenwood Farm and photocopied magazine articles on the Paine House.
One volume (green cloth binder)
Possibly compiled by students from the Boston University Preservation Studies Program
1994

**Greenwood Farm Developmental History and Priority Repairs
Paine/Dodge House, Developmental History and Existing Condition Assessment**

Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations
Preservation Technology Associates
Boston, MA
June 1994
2 copies
spiral-bound

Project Manual for Repairs and Alterations to Greenwood Farm

Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations
Robert G. Neiley Architects
Boston, MA
June 1997
spiral-bound

Robert Gray Dodge, 1872-1964

Boxes 7 - 35 include correspondence, personal papers, diaries, travel diaries, travel ephemera, books and magazines.

Box 7 — Correspondence — General

- File 1 Three letters from RGD to friends
 To Willie, 1881
 To Lawrence W. Huse, 1893
 To Lawrence W. Huse, 1894

- File 2 Correspondence — General
 Letters from friends and colleagues
 1892-1935

- File 3 Correspondence — General
 Letters from friends and colleagues
 1936-1963

- File 4 Correspondence — Harvard Law School
 1897 - - - 1962

- File 5 Correspondence — Harvard Law School Association
 1909, 1962

- File 6 Correspondence — Letters from Physicians
 1949, 1956

- File 7 Correspondence — Invitations
 1892

- File 8 Correspondence — Birthdays
 1890, 1941, 1951, 1960-1962

- File 9 Correspondence — 70th Birthday, 1942

- File 10 Correspondence — 75th Birthday, 1947

- File 11 Correspondence — 80th Birthday, 1952

- File 12 Correspondence — 87th Birthday, 1959

- File 13 Correspondence — 91st Birthday, 1963

Box 8 — Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge, 1899-1913

- File 1 Correspondence — Telegrams to RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1899 - - - 1935
- File 2 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge, 1892, 1894, 1897
- File 3 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
June - December 1899
- File 4 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
January - March 1900
- File 5 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
April - August 1900 (married September 11, 1900);
1901-1903
- File 6 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1904 - 1909
- File 7 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1910 - 1911
- File 8 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
January - April 1912
- File 9 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
August - December 1912
- File 10 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
February - April 1913

Box 9 — Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge, 1913-1948

- File 1 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
August - September 1913
- File 2 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1914; June - August 1915
- File 3 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
November 1915
- File 4 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
December 1915
- File 5 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1916
- File 6 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1917 - 1919
- File 7 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1920 - 1922
- File 8 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1923 - 1925
- File 9 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1928
- File 10 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1932 - 1934
- File 11 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1935 - - - 1946
- File 12 Correspondence — To RGD on death of Alice Childs Dodge, 1948

Box 10 — Correspondence — To RGD from Family

Bulk File Box

- File 1 Correspondence — To RGD from father, Elisha Perkins Dodge
1885 - 1893
- File 2 Correspondence — To RGD from father, Elisha Perkins Dodge
1894 - 1900
- File 3 Correspondence — To RGD on death of Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1902
- File 4 Correspondence — To RGD from mother, Katherine Searls Gray Dodge
1894, 1889 - 1901
- File 5 Correspondence — To RGD from Mary Nason Jordan Gray
1885
- File 6 Correspondence — To RGD from brother, Laurence Paine Dodge
1891 - 1900
- File 7 Correspondence — To RGD from brother, Edwin Sherrill Dodge
1892 - 1909
- File 8 Correspondence — To RGD on death of Edwin Sherrill Dodge, 1938
- File 9 Correspondence — To RGD Edna Childs Lynch, 1933
- File 10 Correspondence — To RGD from daughter, Katharine Dodge Brownell
1909 - 1948
- File 11 Correspondence — To RGD from George Abbott Brownell, 1946
- File 12 Correspondence — To RGD from daughter, Eleanor Dodge Child
1910 - 1936
- File 13 Correspondence — To RGD on death of Eleanor Dodge Child, 1948
(from Physician)
- File 14 Correspondence — To RGD from daughter, Sally Dodge
1914 - 1936
- File 15 Correspondence — To RGD from daughter, Sally Dodge
1949 - 1963
- File 16 Correspondence — Postcards to RGD from Sally Dodge
1930 - - - 1963
- File 17 Correspondence — To RGD from Sally Dodge
Vienna, Austria, 1930 - 1932

- File 18 Correspondence — Telegrams to RGD from Sally Dodge
Austria, 1950 - 1951
- File 19 Correspondence — To RGD from Sally Dodge
Austria, 1950
- File 20 Correspondence — To RGD from Sally Dodge
Austria, 1951
- File 21 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Langdon Dodge Wolfson
1915 - - - 1936
- File 22 Correspondence — To RGD from Victor Wolfson
1960 - 1963
- File 23 Correspondence — To RGD from Wolfson grandchildren
ca. 1950s - 1960s

To both Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge from family and friends

- File 24 Correspondence — Drawings, etc., from children, Katharine, Eleanor,
Sally and Alice Dodge, ca. 1911-1914
- File 25 Correspondence — From children, family and friends
1912 - - - 1942
- File 26 Correspondence — Telegrams to ACD and RGD from Sally Dodge, while
studying in Vienna, Austria
1930 - 1932
- File 27 Correspondence — To ACD and RGD from Sally Dodge
Vienna Austria, 1930
- File 28 Correspondence — To ACD and RGD from Sally Dodge
Vienna Austria, 1931 - 1932

To Robert Gray Dodge and Katherine Shepard Dodge

- File 29 Correspondence — To RGD on engagement to Katherine Shepard Dodge
1950
- File 30 Correspondence — To RGD and KSD from Sally Dodge
1952, 1954 - 1955
- File 31 Correspondence — To RGD on death of Katherine Shepard Dodge
January 6 - 12, 1956

- File 32 Correspondence — To RGD on death of Katherine Shepard Dodge
January 13 - 31, 1956
- File 33 Correspondence — To RGD on death of Katherine Shepard Dodge
February - December 1956, n.d.
- File 34 Correspondence — Telegrams, notes and cards to RGD on death of
Katherine Shepard Dodge, 1956
- File 35 Correspondence — Postcards to KSD from Sally Dodge, 1950

Box 11 — Personal Papers

- File 1 Biographical Information
Includes newspaper articles; newsletters and bulletins; published biographical entries; citations; correspondence.
1933 - - - 1966
- File 2 Obituaries for RGD
Funeral Service Program, February 18, 1964
- File 3 Memorials and Resolutions for RGD
February 1964
- File 4 Birth Certificate
July 29, 1872
City of Newburyport, MA
Department of State Passport
June 9, 1922, Issued - Washington
- File 5 Lock of RGD's baby hair with note:
"Robbie's hair is not nearly as lovely a color as Bessie's but it curled very nicely before it was cut"
ca. 1872
- File 6 Passports
1934; 1952
*(see also: oversized Flat Box #107 for original passport from July 7, 1893)
- File 7 Savings Bank Book, No. 8786
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank
1876-1953

- File 8 Notebooks and ephemera
- Notebook
 List of Engines on B&M and B&L Railroad
 Copyright by Rev. R.G. Dodge D. D.
 Signed inside: R. G. Dodge, 1887
 Numbers 1-248, B&M; 1-187, B&L
 Also lists freight trains, sleeping cars, parlor cars, vestibule cars, freight schedule, as well as
 vocabulary lists, school schedule and a code for writing notes.
 3x5"
- Notebook (cover missing)
 List of Train Engines on B&M and B&L Railroad
 Numbers 1-400
 3x5"
- Admission Pass
 Volunteer Veteran Fireman's Association
 "Complimentary Card to Fair for Gen. Robert G. Dodge & Wife"
 April 1902
- File 9 Letters, notes, inventory list and receipts regarding the interior decoration
 of the Dodge residence at #2 Raleigh Street in Boston.
 1909 - - - 1946
 [Includes fabric sample for curtains].
- File 10 80th Birthday Celebration book of poems and notes.
 July 29, 1952
 Also contains poems and notes for other birthdays: 1942 for 70th birthday and 1962 for 90th
 birthday.
- File 11 Tennis Tournament scores
 Ipswich, MA
 1916 - - - 1933
- File 12 Notes, drawings, poems, lists, and essays
 1916 - - - 1933
- File 13 Ephemera
 Includes early advertisements, calling cards, event programs, newspaper clippings, miscellaneous
 articles, menus, cartoons, etc.
- File 14 Reading Lists
 Includes a variety of book lists, book information and notes.
- File 15 Inventory of RGD's library collection, 1964-1965
 Includes correspondence, newspaper clippings and notes regarding the donation of the
 collection to the Ipswich Public Library.

File 16 Historical Document Collection

Includes:

Continental Currency, 1775

One 4 x 6.25" sheet of paper with two printed bills:

Three Dollars

no. 37012

Four Dollars

No. 37012

Philadelphia, PA

November 29, 1775

Hall & Sellers, printers

Signed: J. Watkins Jun^d [Joseph Watkins Jr]

N. Garrison [Nicolas Garrison]

Handmade paper; printed and signed in black ink; second signature and serial number in red ink

Note: blue threads are present in paper, which, according to some online resources, signify authenticity.

Republican National Convention Ticket

Section B, No. 87

Minneapolis, MN

June 7, 1892

Delegate

4 7/8 x 2 5/8"

Land Deed

Thomas Cutter to Moses Hadley, both of Nottingham West, New Hampshire

April 6, 1805

8 x 13.5"

File 17 Collection of Letters

Letters are from well-known people, such as Edward Everett Hale, Booker T. Washington and other lesser known individuals, including multiple letters to James Parton, Esq. and a love letter to an unknown recipient of Amesbury, MA, from "Jack" of Chicago, IL.

1872 - - - 1904

File 18 Information on the restoration of St. Laurence Church, Little Waldingfield

Suffolk, East Anglia, England

Includes correspondence, magazine and photographs of the church

1960 - 1963

File 19 Obituaries and Memorial Service Programs for friends

1930, 1946, n.d.

Box 12 — Education

- File 1 Newburyport High and Putnam Schools
Includes report cards, class assignments, notebook, dance cards, event programs, etc.
1884-1889
- File 2 Newburyport High and Putnam Schools
Graduation program. RGD's Valedictory speech.
1888
- File 3 Newburyport High and Putnam Schools
Graduation programs
1885-1892
- File 4 Private School for Boys, Boston, MA
Report cards
October 1888 - April 1889
- File 5 Harvard College
Includes Certificate of Admission, grades, graduation program
1888-1893
- File 6 Harvard College
Essays, Speech and Class Notes
ca.1890-1894
- Includes:
- History 10, 4th Essay
"Newburyport from 1764-1774"
1893

 - Harvard blue book
Speech at Democratic Rally
Newburyport City Hall
October 30, 1894

 - Harvard blue book
"Four Weeks in Politics"
Newspaper clippings regarding Newburyport elections
Arthur Withington and Robert G. Dodge, Democratic Nominees
(Lost to Hale and Huse, Republicans)
September 21, 1894-November 3, 1894
- File 7 Harvard College
Ephemera, Harvard/Yale game programs
- File 8 Harvard Law School
Phi Delta Phi Fraternity and "Court of the Pow Wow" Club
1895-1897

- File 9 *Harvard Law Review*
 RGD editor-in-chief, 1896
 Includes election of RGD announcement (original in Oversize Box #108); 50th Anniversary
 Dinner program, 1937; correspondence from Julian W. Mack.
- File 10 Copies of Harvard Law School Lectures, 1904
- File 11 Honorary Doctor of Laws Degree from Tufts College, 1938
 Includes citation, graduation program, correspondence and newspaper articles.

Box 13 — Career

Bulk File Box

Politics

- File 1 Campaign Speech, Ballot, Committee Report, City Council Manuals
Newburyport, MA
1901-1903
Note: RGD was a Councilman and Alderman for the City of Newburyport from 1899-1903
- File 2 Ballot Law Commissioner
Letters of congratulations regarding RGD's appointment
1908

Law

- File 3 Appointed to Assistant Attorney General of Massachusetts under
Attorney General Herbert Parker.
Correspondence and newspaper article
1901-1906
- File 4 Harwood & Dodge
1898
- File 5 Saltonstall, Dodge & Carter
1905-1910
- File 6 Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge
Congratulatory correspondence on becoming partner
1910
- File 7 Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge — History of Firm
[Interesting to see firm's many name changes over the years through the old envelopes]
Includes announcements, historical information, newspaper articles, etc.
1910-1993
- File 8 Pro Bono Publico
Correspondence
1919 - - - 1926

- File 9 Case regarding the Disbarment Procedures of Albert Propper.
Includes Petition and newspaper articles.
1919
[Note: Albert Propper, in his defense, put forth a "Petition to Impeach and Dismiss from Office", Edward P. Pierce, William C. Loring and Hollis R. Bailey, in retaliation for having him disbarred. RGD was falsely reported in the local news as himself facing disbarment].
- File 10 Letters of Introduction for R.G. Dodge to use upon his arrival in London.
1925
[Note: RGD, a member of the Judicial Council of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, was sent to London to study English Civil Court Procedures].
- File 11 Judicial Council of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Correspondence from William Caleb Loring, Chairman of the Judicial Council
1925-1926
- File 12 Reading Case, 1928
Includes correspondence, Argument by RGD on behalf of Arthur K. Reading, newspaper articles.
[Note: Massachusetts Attorney General Arthur K. Reading was investigated by a Legislative Committee for corruption. Reading resigned on June 6, 1928 after the Massachusetts House of Representatives voted 196 to 18 to impeach him after it was proven that he accepted \$60,000 worth of bribes, the largest being a \$25,000 bribe from Decimo Club, Inc. RGD was the defending attorney].
- File 13 Dolan Case, 1936-1937
City of Boston v. Edmund L. Dolan
[Note: Edmund L. Dolan, former City Treasurer, was investigated for illegal "transactions with Municipal Bonds". RGD, special counsel for the City of Boston, was the prosecuting attorney].
- File 14 1937 Supreme Court Controversy
Includes RGD's response/Town Hall talk to FDR's proposal; responses from colleagues and the Massachusetts Bar Association; correspondence; published opinions and ephemera.
[Note: President Franklin D. Roosevelt proposed a plan to Congress to reform the Supreme Court by increasing the number of appointed Justices to the bench. This became known as the "court-packing bill" and was challenged by many in the law profession. RGD wrote a scathing response, as did many of his colleagues].
- File 15 Birth Control Legislation
Includes Annual Meeting program for the Birth Control League of Massachusetts, newspaper articles,
1938, 1941
[Note: RGD acted as legal counsel for the BCLM].

- File 16 Charles Ponzi re: "Ponzi Scheme"
Collection of newspaper articles on Ponzi life of crime
ca. 1970s
[Note: RGD was the lawyer for Ponzi receivers in the 1920s]
- File 17 Newspaper clippings/articles regarding RGD's law career
Primarily photocopies; some original articles have been encapsulated and are located in Boxes
#31 and #108
- File 18 250th Anniversary of the Massachusetts Supreme Court: 1692-1942
Includes Banquet program, remarks by RGD, newspaper articles, ephemera, notes.
- File 19 Superior Court of Massachusetts Centennial, 1859-1959
Includes Centennial Souvenir Program, dinner program, correspondence
- File 20 Judge Learned Hand
Correspondence, Somerset Club ephemera and commemoration program
1909 - - - 1959
- File 21 Speeches, remarks and Law School lectures by RGD
Handwritten on paper.
- File 22 Notes and memoranda on Law cases
Handwritten, typewritten, published, Lexus/Nexus Law database printouts.
- File 23 Published work
- Journal of the American Judicature Society*
April 1926
Vol. 9, No. 6
"Certain Features of English Procedure: How Practice is Facilitated by Employment of
Masters"
- Journal of the American Judicature Society*
October 1926
Vol. 10, No. 3
"A Judicial Council in Operation"
- The New York Certified Public Accountant*
June 1944
Vol. XIV, No. 9
"The Public Accountant and Tax Practice"
- File 24 Invitations, Annual Dinner programs, ephemera, etc.
- File 25 Transcript of Cogswell Declaration, 1701
Newspaper article and transcription on early history of Dover, 1952
- File 26 American Law Institute
Short history pamphlet; Annual Meeting program

- File 27 American Bar Association
Correspondence, articles, event programs
- File 28 Boston Bar Association (Bar Association of the City of Boston)
Dinner and event programs, newspaper articles, journals and ephemera.
1907-1964
- File 29 Massachusetts Bar Association
Correspondence, dinner and event programs, newspaper articles, journal, seating chart and other ephemera.
1909 - 1936
- File 30 Massachusetts Bar Association Gold Medal
Presented to Robert Gray Dodge at the Lawyers Institute Annual Dinner in Plymouth, MA
June 14, 1958
Includes correspondence, citation, biographical information, journal and RGD's remarks.
- [Note: the actual gold medal has been previously catalogued and is currently housed at the TTOR Archive and Research Center in Sharon, MA.]

Law Teacher

- File 31 Y.M.C.A. Evening Law School (later to become Northeastern University)
Course catalogue, correspondence, flyer for lecture by RGD, Quiz Club resolutions, ephemera (magazine clipping of classroom) timeline of Evening Law School and Northeastern University Corporation.
1899, 1958
[Note: RGD taught the first class at the Evening Law School in 1898. See photo of classroom in Box 93, File 4].
- File 32 Northeastern University
Includes correspondence, board records, citations and awards, event programs, speeches, newspaper articles, ephemera, etc.
1938-1959, 1992
[Note: RGD founded and joined the NU Corporation served on the Board

Boards, Committees and other community involvement

- File 33 Harvard College Board of Overseers
Correspondence, articles
1918, 1944
- File 34 Harvard Class of 1893 Reunions
Class announcements, class lists, newspaper articles
1907 - - - 1961

- File 35 Wellesley College — Board of Trustees
College event programs, speeches and notes, newspaper articles, etc.
1930 - - - 1964, 1980
[Note: RGD served on Board of Trustees from 1923-1947].
- File 36 Vassar College — Board of Trustees
Letter from daughter, Eleanor C. Dodge, on his acceptance to speak at a Vassar dinner; RGD's notes; anecdotes about Dr. MacCracken, the college president.
1939
- File 37 George Robert White Fund
Event programs, newspaper article
1933
[Note: RGD served on the Board of Trustees]
- File 38 New England Conservatory of Music
Bulletin, correspondence to Sally Dodge
1933, 1964
[Note: RGD served on the Board of Trustees from 1933-1964]
- File 39 Other Boards, Committees and Councils RGD
had either served on or participated with in some way.
Includes event programs, meeting records, newspaper articles and ephemera.
1921 - - - 1958

Clubs and Organizations

- File 40 Unitarian Club
Ephemera and essays by RGD
Essays presented at the Symposium of the Unitarian Club:
 Astronomy, 1892
 Courage, 1893
 History of Unitarianism in America, 1893
- File 41 Pypowder Club
Memorial for fellow club member, ephemera
1898-1912.
- File 42 Grab Bag Club
Meeting notes, correspondence, Club history
1915 - - - 1954
- File 43 St. Botolph Club
Meeting minutes, programs, Club history
1921-1958
- File 44 Curtis Club
Dinner program, meeting records, correspondence
1923 - - - 1936

- File 45 Law Club
 Correspondence
 1926 - - - 1960
- File 46 Merchant's Club
 Dinner programs, seating charts
 1927 - 1928
- File 47 Somerset Club
 Certificate of membership, dinner programs, Club history
 1927 - - - 1963
- File 48 Miscellaneous Clubs
 Dinner programs, event programs, certificates of membership, correspondence, newspaper
 articles, essay
 Saturday Club, 1899-1900 (see his essay "Government By Injunction")
 Tennis and Racquetball Club, 1911
 Clover Club, 1917
 Massachusetts Schoolmaster's Club, 1922
 Union Club, 1926
 Century Club, 1940
 Ould Newbury Golf Club, 1961
 Old Town Country Club, 1962
 Curling, 1962
 The Wednesday Club, 1962-1964

Box 14 — Diaries, 1886-1889

- 1 **Diary, 1886**
Small brown leather cover, "Standard Diary No. 235" embossed in gold
Condition: good
3.5 x 5"
Signed: Robert G. Dodge, Newburyport, Mass., December 25th 1885
Includes: daily entries, financial accounts/notes, addresses

- 2 **Diary, January 1-June 9, 1887**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
Condition: fragile, cracked binding
7 x 8.5"
Signed:
Diary of Robert G. Dodge, Newburyport, Mass,
Jan. 1st, Age 14 years, 5 months
2nd Class in High School
Jan 1- June 9-1887
2nd Class
Includes: daily entries, school schedule

- 3 **Diary, June 10-December 31, 1887**
Clothbound, "Standard Diary 1887" embossed in gold
Condition: fragile, cracked binding, loose pages
6 7/8 x 4.5"
Kate S. Dodge written on inside page
Includes: daily entries, notes

- 4 **Diary, January 1-May 31, 1888**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
Condition: inner hinge torn at bottom
6.75 x 8.25"
Signed:
1888
Diary of R. G. Dodge.
N.H.S. '88.
Age (Jan 1 '88) 15 yrs. 5 mos.
Height, 5 ft., 7 in.
Weight, 125 lbs.
Jan 1- May 31, 1888.
Includes: daily entries, studies

- 5 **Diary, June 1-December 31, 1888**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
Condition: loose pages
6.75 x 8.25"
Signed:
1888
Diary of R. G. Dodge.
June 1- Dec. 31, 1888.
Includes: daily entries

- 6 **Diary, January 1-May 31, 1889**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
Condition: good
7 x 8.5"
Signed:
Diary of Robert G. Dodge.
71 High St., Newburyport, Mass.
Age (Jan 1 '88) 15 yrs. 5 mos.
Jan 1, 1889 - May 12, 1889
Includes: daily entries

- 7 **Diary, May 13- October 24, 1889**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
Condition: good
7 x 8.5"
Signed:
Diary of R. G. Dodge.
From May 13, 1889 to Oct. 24, 1889.
May 13: Height (in shoes) - 5ft. 10 1/2 in.
Weight - 143 lbs.
Age (Jan 1 '88) 16 yrs. 9 mos., 14 days.
Includes: daily entries, school schedule

- 8 **Diary, October 25-December 31, 1889**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
Condition: good
7 x 8.5"
Signed:
Diary of R. G. Dodge.
From Oct. 25, 1889 to Dec. 31, 1889
Oct. 25: Height (in stockings) - 5 ft. 10 in.
Weight - (stripped) - 139 lbs (in clothes) - 146 lbs.
Age - 17 yrs. 2 mos. 27 days.
Includes: daily entries

Box 15 — Diaries, 1890-1894

- 1 **Diary, January 1-December 31, 1890**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
Condition: inner hinge torn at bottom
7 x 8.5"
Signed:
1890
Diary of R. G. Dodge.
From Jan. 1, 1889 to Dec. 31, 1889
Includes: daily entries
- 2 **Diary, 1891**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
Condition: good
7 x 8.5"
Signed:
1891
Diary of R. G. Dodge.
Includes: daily entries
- 3 **Diary, 1892**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
Condition: good
7 x 8.5"
Signed:
1892.
Diary of R. G. Dodge.
Includes: daily entries
- 4 **Diary, 1893-1894**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
Condition: leather spine deterioration
7 x 8.5"
Signed:
Diary of R. G. Dodge.
1893-4.
Jan. 1, 1893 to July 12, 1893
Age: 20 yrs, 5 mos. 3 days.
Height in shoes: 6 ft.
Weight in clothes: 157 lbs.
June 24, 1894
Includes: daily entries

Box 16 — Diaries, 1904-1913

- 1 **Diary, 1904-1905**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: inner hinge torn
8 x 10.5"
Signed:
Diary
Robert G. Dodge
Feb. 29, 1904- Feb. 28, 1905
Includes: daily entries

- 2 **Diary, 1907-1909**
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Fall of 1907 to Apr. 8, 1909
Includes: daily entries

- 3 **Diary, 1909-1910**
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Apr. 19, 1909 to Aug. 21, 1910
Includes: daily entries

- 4 **Diary, 1910-1912**
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good, some wear on cover
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Aug. 22, 1910 - May. 21, 1912
Includes: daily entries

- 5 **Diary, 1912-1913**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. May 22, 1912 - Dec. 24, 1913
Includes: daily entries

Box 17 —Diaries, 1913-1925

- 1 **Diary, 1913-1916**
Black leather cover, burgundy leather spine and corners, marbled paper
Condition: good
8.5 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Dec. 25, 1913- Aug. 9, 1916
Includes: daily entries

- 2 **Diary, 1916-1918**
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Aug. 10, 1916-Apr. 25, 1918
Includes: daily entries

- 3 **Diary, 1918-1920**
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Apr. 26. 1918- Jan. 22, 1920
Includes: daily entries

- 4 **Diary, 1920-1921**
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Jan. 23, 1920- Nov, 5, 1921
Includes: daily entries

- 5 **Diary, 1921-1923**
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Nov. 6, 1921- Aug. 31, 1923
Includes: daily entries

- 6 **Diary, 1923-1925**
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Signed:
R.G. Dodge
Diary
Sept. 1, 1923- Apr. 3, 1925
Includes: daily entries

Box 18 —Diaries, 1925-1938

- 1 **Diary, 1925-1926**
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Signed:
R.G. Dodge
Diary
April 4, 1925- Dec. 8, 1926
Includes: daily entries

- 2 **Diary, 1926-1928**
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Dec. 9, 1926- Oct. 14, 1928
Includes: daily entries

- 3 **Diary, 1928-1930**
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Oct. 15, 1928- May 28, 1930
Includes: daily entries

- 4 **Diary, 1930-1932**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Signed:
R.G. Dodge
Diary
May 29, 1930- May 28, 1932
Includes: daily entries

- 5 **Diary, 1932-1934**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. May 29, 1932- June 25, 1934
Includes: daily entries

- 6 **Diary, 1934-1936**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. June 26, 1934- Sept. 13, 1936
Includes: daily entries

- 7 **Diary, 1936-1938**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Sept. 14, 1936- Oct. 26, 1938
Includes: daily entries

Box 19 — Diaries, 1938-1950

- 1 **Diary, 1938-1941**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners, gold embossing
Condition: good
8 x 10.52
Written inside: Diary. Oct. 27, 1938- Jan. 20, 1941
Includes: daily entries

- 2 **Diary, 1941-1942**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners, gold embossing
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Jan. 21, 1941-Oct. 10, 1942
Includes: daily entries

- 3 **Diary, 1942-1944**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners, gold embossing
Condition: good, some wear on corners
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Oct. 11, 1942-June 5, 1944
Includes: daily entries

- 4 **Diary, 1944-1946**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. June 6, 1944-Mar. 29, 1946
Includes: daily entries

- 5 **Diary, 1946-1948**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Mar. 30, 1946-May 28, 1948
Includes: daily entries

- 6 **Diary, 1948-1950**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. May 29, 1948-June 27, 1950
Includes: daily entries

Box 20 — Diaries, 1950-1960

- 1 **Diary, 1950-1952**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. June 28, 1950-Apr. 3, 1952
Includes: daily entries

- 2 **Diary, 1952-1953**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Apr. 4, 1952-Dec. 18, 1953
Includes: daily entries

- 3 **Diary, 1953-1955**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Dec. 19, 1953-Oct. 12, 1955
Includes: daily entries

- 4 **Diary, 1955-1957**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Oct. 13, 1955-Apr. 24, 1957
Includes: daily entries

- 5 **Diary, 1957-1958**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Apr. 25, 1957-Dec. 15, 1958
Includes: daily entries

- 6 **Diary, 1958-1960**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Dec. 16, 1958-Aug. 25, 1960
Includes: daily entries

Box 21 — Diaries, 1960-1962; Account Books, 1889-1910

- 1 **Diary, 1960-1962**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary. Aug. 26 1960-Aug. 5, 1962
Includes: daily entries

- 2 **Diary, 1962**
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5"
Written inside: Diary, from Aug. 6, 1962, to
[August 6 - 14, 1962]
Includes: daily entries

- 3 **Cash Account, 1889**
Small brown notebook
Condition: water stained
4 x 6.5"
Signed on front cover: R.G. Dodge, Cash Account.
September 15-December 1889

- 4 **Harwood & Dodge
Court Proceedings and Accounts
1896-1900**
Brown leather, "Lawyers Pocket Docket"
Condition: worn, edges peeling, red rot
5 x 8"
Signed: John H. Harwood, Harwood & Dodge

- 5 **Expense Journal, 1901-1910**
Blue-Green marbled notebook, black leather spine
Condition: spine brittle, peeling
6.75 x 8.25"
October 1901-September 30, 1910

- 6 **Expense Journal, 1907-1910**
Red and tan marbled ledger, black leather spine
Condition: good
7 x 8"
October 1907-October 1910

- 7 **Ledger C, 1907-1910**
Red and copper marbled ledger, black leather spine and corners
Condition: spine brittle, loose pages inside
7 x 8.25"
October 1907-October 1910

Box 22 — Household Account Books for RGD and ACD

- 1 **Household Accounts, 1900-1901**
Red and copper marbled ledger, black leather spine and corners
Condition: some wear on edges and spine
7 x 8.25"
Entries by RGD and ACD

- 2 **Household Accounts—Cash Book, 1900-1901**
Burgundy marbled ledger, black leather spine
Condition: good
6.75 x 8.25"
October 1, 1900-November 1, 1901
Entries by RGD and ACD

- 3 **Household Accounts, 1901-1903**
Blue marbled ledger, black leather spine
Condition: fragile spine
7 x 8.25"
November 1, 1901-January 10, 1903
Entries by RGD and ACD

- 4 **Household Accounts, 1903**
Grey marbled ledger, black leather spine
Condition: wear on spine
7 x 8.25"
January 10, 1903-December 1, 1903
Entries by RGD and ACD

- 5 **"Ledger B", Household Accounts, 1903-1905**
Purple marbled ledger, black leather spine
Condition: good
7 x 8.5"
October 1, 1903-October 1, 1905
Entries by RGD and ACD

- 6 **Household Accounts—Cash Book, 1903-1907**
Burgundy marbled ledger, black leather spine
Condition: fragile spine, insect damage
6.75 x 8.25"
December 1, 1903-1907
Entries by RGD and ACD

- 7 **Household Accounts and Inventory of Furnishings, 1927 - - - 1940**
 82 Bay State Road, Boston
 94 Bay State Road, Boston
 2 Raleigh Street, Boston
 Brown paper notebook, some loose pages
 Condition: fragile, cover brittle
 5 x 8"
 Notes and entries by RGD and ACD

- 8 **Household Accounts and Bills/Receipts, 1913, 1924 - - - 1944**
 Includes Charles Dolan Acct.
 Brown notebook, receipts, loose pages with notes
 3.75 x 6.25"
 Notes and entries by ACD

- 9 **Purchases made with Directors Fees, 1936-1944**
 Brown notebook
 5 x 8"
 Notes and entries by ACD

Box 23A — Travel Diaries, 1893-1912

- 1 **Travel Diary, July 12, 1893-June 24, 1894**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
9 x 11.5"
Signed:
Robert G. Dodge.
Journal of Travels through Scotland, England, France, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Austria, Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Palestine, Holland, Spain Morocco.
July 12, 1893-June 24, 1894
Includes: daily entries, loose photos, ephemera and letters
NOTE: Photos, passport (large format) and oversized ephemera have been removed to Box #107.
- 2 **Diary of European Travel
July 3, 1896-September 19, 1896**
Board binding, leather spine, marbled paper
6.75 x 8.25"
Signed:
R. G. Dodge.
Diary of European Travel
July 3, 1896 to Sept. 19, 1888.
France, Andorra, England
Includes: daily entries, pasted photos, ephemera and newspaper clippings
- 3 **Account of Andorran Experience
& Diary of St. Pierre-Miquelon Trip [August-September 1897]**
Notebook with "MASSACHUSETTS" printed on front
6.75 x 8.25"
Includes: Andorra memoir, daily entries
- 4 **Diary of European Trip, 1905**
Marbled cover, black leather spine
6.75 x 8"
July 7-August 18, 1905
Includes: daily entries, ephemera
- 5 **Diary of Trip (N.H., Maine), 1907**
Brown notebook, taped spine
3 x 5"
Sept. 13-Oct. 2, 1907
Includes: daily entries

- 6 **Diary of Vacation Trip, 1910**
Written on "The Balsams" stationery, Dixville Notch, NH
6 x 9.25"
Sept. 6-Oct. 1, 1910
Includes: daily entries

- 7 **Trip to Mt. Khatadin, Maine, 1911**
Brown notebook, taped spine
3.75 x 6"
September 8 - October 4, 1911
Includes: daily entries, notes

- 8 **Diary of Cheyenne Trip, 1912**
Brown notebook, taped spine
3 x 5"
Apr. 8-Apr. 17, 1912
Includes: daily entries, postcards, ephemera

- 9 **Diary of Trip to England, 1912**
Black leather "Record" book
Condition: good, some pages torn out
4.5 x 7"
June 17 - July 31, 1912
Includes: daily entries

Box 23B— Travel Journals, 1917-1956

- 1 **Diary of European Trip, 1917**
Black leather notebook
3.5 x 6"
July 16- Aug. 20, 1917
Includes: daily entries, list of RGD birthdays and destinations

- 2 **Trip to England and France, 1922**
Red leather "My Trip Abroad" notebook w/pencil
4.25 x 6"
June 26 - August 11, 1922
Includes: daily entries

- 3 **Diary of Trip to England, 1925**
Black 6 ring binder
4 x 6.25"
July 21 - August 23, 1925
RGD's trip to London to study English Civil Court procedures for the Judicial Council of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Includes: daily entries

- 4 **Diary of Trip to Europe, 1927**
Black leather notebook with graph paper
4 x 6.5"
May 13-July 3, 1927
Includes: daily entries, notes on itinerary

- 5 **Diary of two trips to Europe, 1928, 1930**
Brown notebook
5 x 8"
August 14-September 23, 1928
July 18-August 31, 1930
Includes: daily entries, notes

- 6 **Diary of Trip to Europe, 1931**
Gray paper folder with hotel stationery pages inside, rivet holding pages
6 x 9"
July 18-September 4, 1931
Includes: daily entries

- 7 **Diary of Trip to Europe, 1932**
Five loose pages, written on hotel stationery
July 19-August 20, 1932

- 8 **Diary of two trips to England, 1933, and France, 1936**
Brown notebook
4 x 7"
England: July 21-August 30, 1933
France: July 16-August 17, 1936
Includes: daily entries, notes

- 9 **Diary of Trip to Germany and Scandinavia**
Black leather notebook
July 18-August 29, 1935

- 10 **Diary of two trips to Europe, 1937, and Scandinavia and Estonia, 1938**
Brown notebook and loose pages
4 x 6.75"
Europe: July 18-August 28, 1937
France: August 17-September 19, 1938
Includes: daily entries, notes

- 11 **Diary of Trip to Europe, 1939**
Brown notebook
3.5 x 6"
July 24-September 14, 1939
Includes: daily entries

- 12 **Diary of Trip to England and Norway, 1955**
Red leather notebook
3 x 5.25"
July 23-August 30, 1955
Traveled with Sally Dodge
Includes: daily entries

- 13 **Vacation (New Hampshire), 1956**
Brown notebook
7 x 8.5"
August 13-September 7, 1956
Includes: daily entries

- 14 **Notes on Trip to Ireland, 1957**
3 loose pages

- 15 **Diary of Trip to England and Ireland, 1959**
Small brown vinyl 6-ring binder
3.75 x 5.5"
July 14-August 17, 1959
Traveled with Sally Dodge
Includes: daily entries

Box 24 — Travel — 1893-1933

Bulk File Box

Boxes #24 - 27 primarily contain travel ephemera (steamship passenger lists, menus, theater and music programs, exhibition catalogues, brochures, wine labels, etc.), receipts, postcards, guidebooks and maps from RGD's trips abroad. See RGD's travel diaries for more detailed accounts of his journeys. His journal from 1893-1894 is particularly interesting.

- File 1 Grand Tour of Europe and the Middle East, 1893-1894
 Calling cards, travel ephemera, notes
 [Note: oversized ephemera has been moved to Oversize Box #108]

- File 2 Trip to Europe, 1905
 Travel ephemera

- File 3 Trip to England, 1912
 Travel ephemera, receipts

- File 4 Trip to England and France, 1922
 Travel ephemera, receipts

- File 5 Trip to England and France, 1922
 Postcards, theater programs and other ephemera

- File 6 Trip to England, 1925
 Travel ephemera, correspondence,

- File 7 Trip to England, 1925
 Postcards

- File 8 Trip to Europe, 1927
 Travel ephemera, correspondence (telegrams)

- File 9 Trip to Europe, 1927
 Postcards, receipts, menus, tourist guidebooks

- File 10 Trip to England, 1928
 Travel ephemera, correspondence, receipts, guidebooks

- File 11 Trip to England, 1928
 Postcards

- File 12 Trip to Europe, 1930
 Travel ephemera, receipts, guidebooks

- File 13 Trip to Europe, 1930
 Postcards and maps

- File 14 Trip to Europe, 1931
 Travel ephemera, correspondence (telegrams), receipts

- File 15 Trip to Europe, 1931
 Postcards and guidebooks

- File 16 Trip to Europe, 1932
 Travel ephemera, correspondence, itineraries, receipts

- File 17 Trip to Europe, 1932
 Postcards and maps

- File 18 Trip to Europe, 1933
 Travel ephemera, correspondence (telegrams), receipts

- File 19 Trip to Europe, 1933
 Postcards and other ephemera

Box 25 — Travel — 1934-1940

Bulk File Box

- File 1 Trip to West Indies and South America, March 1934
Travel ephemera, telegram, postcards
- File 2 Trip to England, 1934
Travel ephemera, correspondence, receipts
- File 3 Trip to England, 1934
Postcards and other ephemera
- File 4 Trip to Washington, D.C. and Virginia, 1935
Map and guidebooks
- File 5 Trip to Germany and Scandinavia, 1935
Itinerary, correspondence, travel ephemera, receipts, article
- File 6 Trip to Germany and Scandinavia, 1935
Travel ephemera, guidebooks, maps
- File 7 Trip to Germany and Scandinavia, 1935
Travel ephemera, guidebooks, maps
- File 8 Trip to Germany and Scandinavia, 1935
Postcards, souvenir book
- File 9 Trip to France, 1936
Travel ephemera, receipts, guidebooks, postcards
- File 10 Trip to Europe, 1937
Itinerary, travel ephemera, correspondence, receipts
- File 11 Trip to Europe, 1937
Postcards
- File 12 Trip to West Indies and South America, March 1938
Travel ephemera, guidebooks
- File 13 Trip to Scandinavia and Estonia, 1938
Travel ephemera, correspondence, receipts
- File 14 Trip to Scandinavia and Estonia, 1938
Postcards and maps
- File 15 Trip to Europe, 1939
Travel ephemera, correspondence, receipts
- File 16 Trip to Europe, 1939
Postcards

- File 17 Trip to Canada and the western United States, 1940
Itinerary, travel ephemera, guidebooks
- File 18 Trip to Canada and the western United States, 1940
Postcards, maps, brochures

Box 26 — Travel — 1952-1959

- File 1 Trip to England and Scotland, 1952
Itinerary, travel ephemera, receipts

- File 2 Trip to England, Scotland and Denmark, 1954
Itinerary, travel ephemera, receipts

- File 3 Trip to England and Norway, 1955
Itinerary, travel ephemera, receipts

- File 4 Trip to Ireland, 1957
Telegrams, travel ephemera, receipts

- File 5 Trip to England and Ireland, 1959
Itinerary and flight information, travel ephemera, receipts

- File 6 Trip to England and Ireland, 1959
Postcards, travel ephemera

Box 27 — Travel Maps and Guide Books

Letter Size

England and Ireland

Pratt's Road Atlas to England and Wales
London: Anglo-American Oil Co. Ltd.
1920

Michelin Map of the British Isles
No. 10: Carlisle — Whitby
London: Michelin Tyre Co. Ltd.
n.d.

Michelin Map of the British Isles
No. 18: London — Bath
London: Michelin Tyre Co. Ltd.
n.d.

The Royal Automobile Club
Official Touring Map of England & Wales
and Central Europe and Algeria
London: George Philip & Son
n.d.

Bartholomew's Revised "Half-Inch" Contoured Maps
England Sheet 4: Teesdale
John Bartholomew & Son Ltd.
n.d.

Bartholomew's Revised "Half-Inch" Contoured Maps
England Sheet 6: Wharfedale
John Bartholomew & Son Ltd.
n.d.

Ordnance Survey Tourist Map of Dartmoor
n.d.

Ordnance Survey Tourist Map of the Lake District
n.d.

North Wales: The British Tyrol
Through the Marches and the Dee Valley to the Sea
1924

"Geographia" Large Scale Street Plan of Central London
London: "Geographia" Ltd.
n.d.

Illustrated Guide to Cambridge
Frank Rutter
Cambridge, UK: W. Heffer & Sons Ltd.
1926

Touring Map of Ireland
Edinburgh: John Bartholomew & Son Ltd.
n.d.

Salter's Guide to the Thames
With Maps and Illustrations
Oxford: Salter Bros. Ltd.
n.d.

France

Plans of Paris with Street Index
The Blue Guides Appendix
Cabs, Omnibuses, Tramways, Underground Railways & River Steamers
Paris: Hachette & Cie.
1922

Plan de Paris par Arrondissement
Paris: Maison L. Guilmin
n.d.

Plan Guilmin
Nouveau Plan de Paris
Metro & Nord-Sud
Paris: Maison L. Guilmin
n.d.

Box 28 — Scrapbooks; Notebooks

Bulk file box

- 1 **Scrapbook, 1868-1907**
Inscribed:
From Mother and Aunt Sarah, March 11, 1878
Newspaper clippings of articles and poems, ranging in date from about 1868 to 1907. Included are obituaries and memorials of family and friends; articles on E. P. Dodge's shoe business; article on the opening of Villa Curonia in 1907.
Note: fragile binding (repaired), brittle pages

- 2 **Scrapbook, 1884-1885**
Baseball Scores
New England League Clubs
Seasons of 1884 and 1885
Newburyport, MA
Newspaper clippings, lists of players and games played
(RGD was 12 years old)
Note: fragile binding
*[See Box #29 for "Scrapbook — Baseball, 1886"]

- 3 **"R.G. Dodge. Record Book." 1887**
Includes baseball scores and statistics, school exam rank and scores, dancing class lists (polkas and waltzes, etc.) and other class notes.
Signed inside: Class of '88. R. G. Dodge. Apr. 29, 1887. 2nd Class.
Hardcover
Note: fragile binding

- 4 **Scrapbook, 1890-1893**
Harvard University Examination Papers
Harvard exam booklets from classes in Geometry, Science, Economics, Latin, French, Greek, German, History, etc. RGD records the professors and his grades.
Note: fragile binding

- 5 **Scrapbook, 1892-1909**
Personal
Newspaper clippings, ephemera
1892-1909
Includes: Harvard, Society Page remarks, weddings (RGD and brother LPD), politics, personal interest stories
Note: fragile binding

- 6 **Scrapbook, 1893-1896**
Politics
Newspaper clippings
1893-1896
Blue "Album", gold flowers
Note: very fragile, loose pages

- 7 **Scrapbook, 1899-1900**
 City of Newburyport Politics
 R.G. Dodge elected Councilman
 1899-1900
 Correspondence, newspaper clippings, ephemera

- 8 **Scrapbook, 1901-1903**
 City of Newburyport Politics
 R.G. Dodge, Councilman (President of City Council, 1902)
 1901-1903
 Correspondence, newspaper clippings
 Includes interesting letter from A.R. Curtis mentioning the "support of Rum Runners", enforcement of prohibition laws and raids.

- 9 **Scrapbook, 1903**
 City of Newburyport Politics
 R.G. Dodge, Alderman-at-Large
 1903
 (Defeated in December election; letter from victor, Charlie W. Ayers)
 Correspondence, newspaper clippings

- 10 **Scrapbook, 1947**
 Wellesley College
 Binder
 R.G. Dodge, Trustee, 1923-1947
 Recognition letters/speeches, Correspondence, Honor Record, Retirement

Box 29

Flat box

Scrapbook, 1886

Baseball Scores

New England League Clubs

Season of 1886

Newburyport, MA

"Scores of games which the Newburyports played, with notes"

Newspaper clippings

Note: fragile binding

Robert Gray Dodge 1872-1964

The Trustees of Reservations – www.thetrustees.org
Box 30

RGD - Scrapbooks

Box 30

Green clamshell box

**Scrapbook — Camp Pausacaco, Rhode Island
1907-1912, 1914, 1917-1931**

Unbound, maintained original order (somewhat disorganized)

Includes: humorous essays, letters, poetry, photographs, newspaper clippings, etc.

Box 31

Flat box

I **Scrapbook, 1908 - - - 1940s**

Newspaper clippings, ephemera

1908-1940s

Includes: Law Cases, Harvard, Society Page remarks, politics, personal interest stories, weddings and obituaries, articles on family

Note: loose newspaper articles moved to folder, some photocopied

Box 32 — Books

Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony 1633-1700

Vol. I

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Salem, MA: Salem Press

1905

Signed: Robert G. Dodge, Ipswich, June 30, 1917

Leather/clothbound

Note: fragile spine, leather damage

Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony 1700-1917

Vol. II

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Ipswich, MA: Ipswich Historical Society

1917

Signed: Robert G. Dodge, Ipswich, March, 1918

Leather/clothbound

Box 33 — Harvard Year Books, Class of 1893 (1898 - - - 1943) and books on Harvard history

Bulk file box

- 1 Harvard College
Class of 1893
Secretary's Report, No. 1
Cambridge, MA: Harvard College
1898
Paperback
Note: fragile, missing cover
- 2 Harvard College
Class of 1893
June 1893 to June 1899
Secretary's Report, No. 2
Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press
1899
Paperback
Note: fragile binding
- 3 Harvard College
Class of 1893
Prepared for the Class Decennial, June 1903
Secretary's Report, No. 3
Boston: Rockwell and Churchill Press
1903
Paperback
- 4 Harvard College
Class of 1893
Secretary's Report, No. 4
Cambridge, MA: University Press
1910
Paperback
Note: fragile binding
- 5 Harvard College
Class of 1893
Secretary's Report, No. 5
Cambridge, MA: Crimson Printing Co.
1913
Paperback
Note: fragile binding

- 6 Harvard College
Class of 1893
25th Anniversary Report
Secretary's Report, No. 6
Cambridge, MA: Crimson Printing Co.
1918
Hardcover
Signed: R.G. Dodge. June 19, 1918
(Note: before and after photos of graduates)

- 7 Harvard College
Class of 1893
Supplement to the 6th Report and War Record
Cambridge, MA: Crimson Printing Co.
1920
Hardcover

- 8 Harvard College
Class of 1893
30th Anniversary Report
Secretary's Report, No. 7
Cambridge, MA: Crimson Printing Co.
1923
Paperback
Note: fragile binding

- 9 Harvard College
Class of 1893
40th Anniversary Report
Secretary's Report, No. 8
Norwood, MA: Plimpton Press
1933
Hardcover
Signed: R.G. Dodge

- 10 Harvard College
Class of 1893
45th Anniversary Report
Obituaries
Secretary's Report, No. 9
Norwood, MA: Plimpton Press
1938
Paperback
Note: fragile binding

- 11 Harvard College
Class of 1893
50th Anniversary Report
Secretary's Report, No. 8
Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Printing Office
1943
Hardcover
- 12 Harvard College
Class of 1893
50th Reunion
May 26-27, 1943
Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Printing Office
1943
Hardcover
- 13 **Harvard Portfolio, 1892-1893**
An Annual Illustrated Record of Men and Events of Permanent Interest to Harvard Students
Vol. IV
Cambridge, MA: Students of Harvard University
1893
Hardcover
Note: RGD pp. 9, 10.
Condition: fragile binding
- 14 **Harvard Graduates Whom I Have Known**
Peabody D.D., LL.D., Andrew Preston
Boston: Houghton Mifflin and Co.
1890
Hardcover
Signed: R.G. Dodge. Nov. 6, 1924
Note: fragile binding
- 15 **Harvard Law School**
1817-1917
Harvard Law School Association
Norwood, MA: Plimpton Press
1917
Paperback
Note: fragile binding and edges
- 16 **Catalogue of the Harvard Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa Alpha of Massachusetts**
Cambridge, MA: Riverside Press
1933
Hardcover
Signed: R.G. Dodge. June, 1933

Box 34 — Books

Bulk file box

- 1 **Cassell's Complete Pocket Guide to Europe**
Stedman, Edmund, C.
New York: Cassell Publishing Co.
1893
Leather bound
3.5 x 5"
Signed: R.G. Dodge
Note: Fragile, loose cover

- 2 **City of Newburyport**
The Municipal Register...
Robert G. Dodge, Councilman
Newburyport, MA: Hunt Printing and Engraving Co.
1900
Leather bound, gold embossed
Note: Edges and spine fragile, some red rot

- 3 **City of Newburyport: 50th Anniversary of its Incorporation**
Celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the City Charter of Newburyport, MA
June 23, -26, 1901
Newburyport, MA: News Publishing Co.
1901
2 copies; paperback

- 4 **Illustrated Souvenir of the 50th Anniversary
City of Newburyport**
Newburyport, Ma: Albert Edwin Fowler
1901
paperback; tied with string
Photo of RGD, p. 4

- 5 **Hints on Writing and Speech-Making**
Higgins, Thomas Wentworth
Boston: Lee and Shepard Publishers
1890
Hardcover
Signed: R. G. Dodge, 22 Nov. 1892

- 6 **Memorial of Caleb Cushing from the City of Newburyport**
Newburyport, MA: Newburyport City Council
1879
Leather bound

- 7 **Newton on Blackstone**
Newton, Alfred Edward
Philadelphia, PA: University of Pennsylvania Press
1937
Hardcover, Signed: R.G. Dodge. May 14, 1937

- 8 **Proceedings of the Suffolk Bar and Superior Court in Memory of Albert Mason, Chief Justice of the Superior Court, June 16, 1905**
Bar Association of the City of Boston
Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, Co.
1905
Hardcover
Signed: Robert G. Dodge, Aug. 29, 1905
- 9 **Supreme Court or Political Puppets?**
Lawrence, David
New York: D. Appleton-Century Co.
1937
Hardcover
Signed: R.G. Dodge. April, 1937
- 10 **Supreme Court: Independent or Controlled?**
Lippmann, Walter
New York: Harper & Brothers
1937
Paperback
Signed: R.G. Dodge. April, 1937
- 11 **Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1942**
Boston: Massachusetts Bar Association
1942
[page 22: Address by Robert G. Dodge, Esquire, to the court]
- 12 German-English Dictionary
**Taschen-Wörterbuch
Deutsch und Englisch**
Feller, Dr. F. E.
Leipzig: B.G. Teubner
1890
Signed: R.G. Dodge, May 1891
Note: missing front cover
- 13 **Les Batailles de Verdun 1914-1918**
Guides Illustrés Michelin
Michelin & Cie.
Clermont-Ferrand
1921
Paperback
Signed inside: RG Dodge, Verdun, Aug. 3, 1922

- 14 **Impressions of a Juror**
Being a Concise Statement of Fact Drawn From Service
Six Weeks in a Court Room
By a Juror
Suffolk County, Massachusetts
Boston: James McLeod
1909
Pamphlet
Writing in pencil on back: "p.s. Always remember that a drinking man is a bad juryman and a bartender is always a...."
- 15 **Notes On French Wines**
Philip Dexter
n.d.
[presumably the first edition]
- 16 **Notes On French Wines**
Philip Dexter
Boston: Addison C. Getchell & Son
1932
Second edition

Magazines/Journals

- 17 ***American Bar Association Journal***
April 1937
Vol. XXIII, No. 4
Chicago: ABA Journal
Note: page 239 partly cut out
- 18 ***Talks***
Special Supreme Court Edition Covering Broadcasts Over the Columbia Network in February and March, 1937.
- 19 **"In the Supreme Court of the United States"**
October Term 1937
No. 273
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, The New England Trust Co., and Old Colony Trust Co. All of Boston, Appellants v. City of New Bedford, Appellee
On Appeal from the Superior Court of Massachusetts.
Jurisdictional Statement.
Robert G. Dodge
Harold S. Davis
Attorneys
Boston: Addison C. Getchell & Son, Inc.
1937
- 20 ***Massachusetts Law Quarterly***
August 1953
Vol. XXXVIII, No. 3
Boston: Massachusetts Bar Association

Box 35 — Books

Bulk file box

- 1 **Massachusetts Law Quarterly Northeastern University
50th Year**
Boston: Northeastern University
1948
Paperback (magazine format)
Note: RGD—see pp. 46, 54, 56
- 2 **"Northeastern" at Boston**
Adventures in Education to Develop Latent Talents!
Ell, Carl S.
New York: Newcomen Society of North America
1956
- 3 **Northeastern University Corporation: The University and Its Governing Body**
Boston: Northeastern University Corporation
1959
Hardcover, "Robert G. Dodge" embossed on front cover.
Note: Includes Northeastern University history and bylaws. Robert G. Dodge was one of the first lecturers at the N.U. Corp. School of Law (Evening Institute), 1898-1899. He was elected Vice President in 1916, President in 1918 and Chairman of the Corporation and Board of Trustees from 1936-1959.
- 4 & 5 2 copies
Origin and Development of Northeastern University, 1898-1960
Marston, Everett C.
Boston: Northeastern University
1961
Hardcover
One copy is signed: R.G. Dodge. Feb. 26, 1962
Note: Several references to RGD, particularly in Chapter XIV, page 161.
- 6 **Wellesley College: 1875-1938**
Converse, Florence
Wellesley, MA: Hathaway House Bookshop
1939
Hardcover
Signed: R.G. Dodge, Oct. 30, 1939; Signed by author on title page
- 7 **Memorial Book for Robert G. Dodge, 1872-1964**
Letters, ephemera, newspaper clippings, articles, memorials, obituaries.
Burgundy 3-ring binder, embossed with gold tooling

Alice Childs Dodge, 1875-1948

(née Alice Woolley Childs, m. Robert G. Dodge, 1900)

Boxes 36-39 include the personal papers/correspondence of ACD

Box 36 — Personal Papers of Alice Childs Dodge

- File 1 Personal history
 Includes notes, poems, ephemera, newspaper clippings, article, etc.
- File 2 Dream Journal (notes)
- File 3 Wedding Invitation for ACD and RGD
 Marriage Certificate for ACD and RGD
 September 11, 1900
- File 4 Passport, 1927
- File 5 Travel Journal : Trip to England, 1927
- File 6 Travel Journal : Trip to Europe, 1937
- File 7 Travel ephemera from trip to Europe, 1937
- File 8 Y.W.C.A., 1927-1930
- File 9 Clubs & Organizations
 Ipswich Garden Club
 Town Planning Board
- File 10 Wellesley College Class of 1898
 50th Anniversary
 1948
- File 11 Wellesley College — Alice Childs Dodge Fund, 1960
- File 12 Obituaries/Memorials
 February 1948
 *(see also, Box #38, for ACD Memorial Albums)
- File 13 Estate of Alice Childs Dodge, 1948

Box 37 — Memorial Albums for Alice Childs Dodge

- File 1 Memorial Album for ACD
From the Memorial Service at the Boston Y.W.C.A. Chapel
April 20, 1948
Contains biographical information, tributes to ACD and excerpts of letters from friends and colleagues.
Blue vinyl binder
- File 2 Memorial Album for ACD
From the Memorial Service at the Boston Y.W.C.A. Chapel
April 20, 1948
(NOTE: contents removed from black plastic binder)

Box 38 — Correspondence

- File 1 Correspondence — General
 1887 - - - 1943, n.d.
- File 2 Correspondence — to ACD from sisters, Edna Childs Lynch and
 Agnes Atherton Childs, 1924 - - - 1947
- File 3 Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Katharine Dodge Brownell
 1909 - - - 1946
- File 4 Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Eleanor Dodge Child
 1910 - - - 1936, n.d.
- File 5 Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Sally Dodge, 1914 - - - 1938
- File 6 Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Sally Dodge writing from
 Vienna, Austria, 1930 - - - 1932
- File 7 Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Sally Dodge, 1942 - 1947
- File 8 Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Alice Langdon Dodge
 1914 - - - 1934

To Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge

- File 9 Correspondence — to ACD and RGD from daughter, Sally Dodge
 1920 - - - 1930, n.d.

Box 39 — Correspondence — To Alice Childs Dodge from Robert Gray Dodge

- File 1 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1898, January - March 1899
- File 2 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
April - August 1899
- File 3 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
January 1900
- File 4 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
February 1900
- File 5 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
March 1900
- File 6 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
April - May 1900
- File 7 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
July - August 1900
Includes letters regarding their upcoming marriage on September 11, 1900
- File 8 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
November - December 1900
- File 9 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1901 - 1902
- File 10 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1903 - 1904
- File 11 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1905 - 1909
- File 12 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1910 - 1911
- File 13 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
January - August 1912
- File 14 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
September 1912
- File 15 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1913

- File 16 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1914, April - November 1915
- File 17 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
December 1915
- File 18 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
January 1916
- File 19 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1917 - 1919
- File 20 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1920 - 1923
- File 21 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1924
- File 22 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1925, 1928
- File 23 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
1932 - - 1938, n.d.

Box 40

Bulk File Box

This box contains the personal papers/correspondence of Katharine Dodge Brownell, George A. Brownell, Alice Langdon Dodge Wolfson/Herling, the Wolfson family, John Herling, Robert Dodge (cousin), Edwin Sherrill Dodge, Margaret Harrison Dodge, Laurence Paine Dodge, Anne Dodge Green, Anne Laurence Green and Katherine Shepard Dodge.

Katharine Dodge Brownell (1901-1983)

(née Katharine Gray Dodge, m. George Abbott Brownell, 1946)

- File 1 Personal History
Includes birth certificate, birthday poems, resumé, recognition award program, biographical information, ephemera, etc.
- File 2 Correspondence — General
1915 - - - 1984
- File 3 Correspondence — To KDB from mother, Alice Childs Dodge, 1911 - - - 1945
- File 4 Correspondence — To KDB from father, Robert Gray Dodge, 1915
- File 5 Correspondence — To KDB from grandfather, Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1901
- File 6 Correspondence — To KDB from sister, Sally Dodge, 1928 - - - 1933
- File 7 Correspondence — To KDB on death of sister Eleanor Dodge Child, 1948
- File 8 Correspondence — To KDB on from Ariadne Koumari-Sanford, 1963 - - - 1984
- File 9 Correspondence — To KDB from N. M. Goodwin, 1972
small book included with letter:
Garden Flowers
Cobbitt, W. M.
New York, 1851
(Signed at top and inside: B. Frank Stevens)
- File 10 Correspondence — To KDB — Holiday Cards and Notes, 1915 - - - 1983
- File 11 Education — Winsor School
1908 - 1911 (graduated in 1919)
- File 12 Education — Vassar College
1923

- File 13 Education — Johns Hopkins University
1928, 1984
(Papers of KDB were donated to the JHU Library/Medical Archives)
- File 14 Education — Columbia University
Master in Public Health Diploma, 1948
- File 15 Pediatrics — Material pertaining to KDB's career as a pediatrician. Includes
business card, press release, conference program, etc.
- File 16 Pediatrics — Published papers, 1933 - - - 1973
(primarily on Rheumatic Fever and its treatments)
- File 17 United Nations Rehabilitation and Reconstruction Administration
United States Public Health Service
Lt. Colonel Katharine G. Dodge, Acting Medical Director
Athens, Greece
1945-1946, 1983
- File 18 Leake & Watts Children's Home, Inc.
Includes speech given by KDB at recognition awards ceremony
(KDB served on the Board for 44 years)
1981, 1983
- File 19 Citizen's Committee for Children of New York, Inc., 1983-1984
(KDB served on the Board for over thirty years)
- File 20 Awards and Citations
Includes:
- Elizabeth Blackwell Citation/New York Infirmary
Recognition of work in Pediatrics and Public Health, 1955
- American Heart Association, Award of Merit, 1962
- Hillcrest Center for Children, Distinguished and Exceptional Service Award
John V. Lindsay, Mayor of the City of New York
1970
- File 21 Clubs & Organizations — Sewing Circle, 1920, 1983
- File 22 Obituaries and memorials of friends and colleagues
- File 23 Ephemera
- File 24 Last Will and Testament of KDB, 1983
- File 25 Obituaries and memorials (d. December 7, 1983)
- File 26 Estate of KDB, 1983

George Abbott Brownell (1898-1984)

- File 27 Personal — Includes:
 Obituary, 1984
 Family biographies (National Cyclopedia of American Biography)

- File 28 Correspondence — General
 Letter from Harvard University Law School, 1967

- File 29 Correspondence — to GAB from President Harry S. Truman, 1946

- File 30 Correspondence — to GAB from Katharine Dodge Brownell, 1936, 1939, 1942

- File 31 Correspondence — to GAB on death of Katharine Dodge Brownell, 1984

- File 32 Last Will and Testament of GAB, 1974

- File 33 Estate of GAB, 1984

Wolfson Family/Herling Family

Alice Langdon Dodge Wolfson/Herling (1910-1995)

(née Alice Langdon Dodge; m. Victor Wolfson 1942; m. John Herling 1982)

File 34 Personal History (invitations, wedding announcements, ephemera, etc.)

File 35 Personal — Handmade books, homemade "newspaper" and poem

"The Haunting Melody" by Alice L. Dodge

Inscribed inside:

Robert G. Dodge
from his youngest

daughter, Alice

L. Dodge

Dec. 25, 1919

2.5 x 2.5"

Two handmade miniature books:

"The Adventures of Polly Smith" A Short Novel by Alice L. Dodge

Inscribed inside:

Alice C. Dodge
from her

youngest child

Alice L. Dodge

Dec. 25, 1920

2.25 x 2.5"

Hand drawn "The Newburyport News", featuring Alice, Sally and Robert G. Dodge and the Kaiser. ca. 1917

Poem. July 24, 1917 (Sailing with Miss Graves)

File 36 Correspondence — General
1974

File 37 Correspondence — To ALDW from father, Robert Gray Dodge
1915 - - - 1939

File 38 Correspondence — To ALDW from sister, Katharine Dodge Brownell
1922 - - 1926, 1946
Includes one letter from George Brownell, 1946

File 39 Correspondence — To ALDW from sister, Sally Dodge
1939 - - - 1967

- File 40 Correspondence — To ALDW from son, Nicholas Wolfson, writing from Africa while serving in the Peace Corps
1967-1968
- File 41 Education — Woodward School
School work, mathematics, ca. 1916
Report cards, 1919-1920
- File 42 Education — Winsor School
Report card, 1924
School play and concert programs, 1921, 1928
- File 43 Politics/Activism
Remarks by Alice Dodge Wolfson,
"Grandma was an Activist: Radical Women Remembered"
6th Berkshire Conference on the History of Women
June 2 1984
- File 44 Political Journals/Magazines
- The Nation*
March 22, 1941
Vol. 152, No.12, Part II
New York
- Free World*
A Monthly Magazine Devoted to Democracy and World Affairs
July 1942, Vol. III, No. 2
August 1942, Vol. III, No. 3
September 1942, Vol. III, No. 4
New York: Free World, Inc.

Victor Wolfson (1909-1990)

File 45 Short story written by Victor Wolfson, "Dear Madame Chenkin", published in the New Yorker Magazine, May 4, 1940

Book review from *The Saturday Review*
"The Color of a Life", book review by Grace Frank of Victor Wolfson's, The Lonely Steeple
New York: Simon & Schuster
1945

Reviews of Victor Wolfson's play, "American Gothic", Circle-in-the-Square Theatre, New York, November 11, 1953

Obituaries, 1990
Victor Wolfson died in a fire at his Truro, MA, home, May 24, 1990

Theresa Wolfson (1897-1972)

Sister of Victor Wolfson

File 46 Obituaries and Memorial program
Theresa Wolfson, sister of Victor Wolfson, was Professor Emeritus of Economics at Brooklyn College, New York

Martin Sloane Wolfson (b. 1943)

Son of ALDW and Victor Wolfson

File 47 Wedding Announcement, 1966
to Elisabeth Davidson

Nicholas Wolfson (b. 1944)

Son of ALDW and Victor Wolfson

File 48 "The Family Star"
A mock newsletter about the Wolfson family, relatives and friends
1955

Newspaper clipping mentioning N. Wolfson at Town Board meeting, 1972

Article and information about Nicholas Wolfson's career as an artist
1973, 1987

John Herling (1905-1994)

(m. Alice Langdon Dodge Wolfson in 1982)

File 49

Biography of John Herling
Harvard Class of 1928
50th Anniversary Report

Obituary, 1994

Remarks by John Herling,
Introducing the Prime Minister Golda Meir at the National Press Club
March 1, 1973s

Article

"Where is Norman Thomas When We Really Need Him?"

by John Herling

Washington Post

November 28, 1982

Photocopy

John Herling's Labor Letter

Weekly Newsletter

July 23, 1988

Edwin Sherrill Dodge (1874-1938)

Brother of Robert Gray Dodge; married Mabel Gansen Evans (later Mabel Dodge Luhan, art patron/author) in 1904, divorced 1916; remarried to Margaret Harrison

[Note: *see also: ESD's Account Books, Box #76; and photographs of his Villa Curonia, in Dodge Family Photographs Binder #4]

- File 50 Correspondence — General
Includes letter from Sally Dodge regarding her first visit to his Villa Curonia outside Florence, Italy, 1930.
- File 51 Souvenir Theatre Program
The Selwyns Present: For the First Time in America
The Grand Guignol Players
Direct from the Grand Guignol Theatre in Paris
October 15, 1923
Frolic Theatre, New York
Text: **Wendell Phillips Dodge**
Illustrations: Hans Flato Studio
- File 52 Memorial, 1938

Margaret Harrison Dodge (1873-1952)

(second wife of Edwin Sherrill Dodge. Her son of a previous marriage is Josiah H. Child who married Eleanor Childs Dodge)

- File 53 Memorial Program, 1952

Laurence Paine Dodge (1885-1965)

(brother of Robert Gray Dodge)

- File 54 Personal — Financial Firm partnership announcements
- File 55 Correspondence — To LPD from brother, Robert Gray Dodge
1892
- File 56 Obituaries, 1965

Anne Dodge Green (1917-1961)

(Daughter of Laurence Paine Dodge)

- File 57 Article on Anne Dodge Green's ceramic work
Newburyport Daily News
May 21, 1959

Anne Laurence Dodge Green, (b.1950)

(Granddaughter of Laurence Paine Dodge)

- File 58 Curriculum Vitae; Papers and other publications (possibly samples of her work)

Katherine Shepard Dodge (1875-1956)

(second wife of Robert Gray Dodge, m. 1950, nickname "Aunt Kit")

File 59 Extract of a letter from Mrs. Ivan T. Rule to Katherine Shepard Dodge
 regarding Dr. Katharine Dodge Brownell, ca. 1945

 Memorial Service for Aunt Kit, 1956

Edward Olcott Shepard (1876-1950)

(Brother of Katherine "Aunt Kit" Shepard Dodge)

File 60 Personal papers—Includes World War I documents/certificates
 First Lieutenant of Infantry, 1917-1919
 [Note: Certificate of Appointment by the President of the United States, 1917
 moved to oversized Flat Box #107]

Estelle Parsons (b. 1927)

(distant relative)

File 61 Articles and reviews of Estelle Parson's acting career
 1977-1980s

Dodge Family

(distant relatives)

File 62 Obituary for Frank L. Dodge
 Lansing, Michigan
 1929

 Robert Dodge
 Article on college sports event
 May 1943

 Invitation to art opening at the American Academy in Rome
 Robert Dodge
 Sculpture, Painting Drawing
 13-25 April 1976
 Rome, Italy

Box 41

This box contains the personal papers/correspondence of Eleanor Dodge Child, her husband, Josiah H. Child and son, Edwin Dodge Child.

Eleanor Dodge Child (1902-1948)

(née Eleanor Childs Dodge, m. Josiah H. Child, 1941)

- File 1 Personal History— Includes:
 - Wedding invitations, 1941
 - Birth of son (newspaper clipping), 1941
 - Ephemera
 - Biographical information, particularly while Warden at Vassar College
- File 2 Personal History— *American Home Magazine*, February 1948 features the Child's home in Westport, MA, p.40
- File 3 Correspondence — General
- File 4 Correspondence — To EDC from mother, Alice Childs Dodge, 1922 - - - 1939
- File 5 Correspondence — To EDC from father, Robert Gray Dodge, 1913 - - - 1939
- File 6 Correspondence — To EDC from sister, Katharine Dodge Brownell, 1922 - - - 1939
- File 7 Correspondence — To EDC from sister, Sally Dodge, 1917 - - - 1935
- File 8 Correspondence — Letter to friend "Kelly", from EDC, 1929
- File 9 Personal — Inventory of sterling silver and dinner settings in the safe at #2 Raleigh St., Boston, MA
- File 10 Massachusetts State Prison at Charlestown, 1919
- File 11 Scrapbook — Collection of monograms and addresses. Loose monograms/ addresses are in envelopes.
- File 12 Education — Sunday School Book
(Notebook with prints of Biblical scenes pasted in: loose prints)
n.d.

File 13 Education — Winsor School — School papers (grades, essays, programs, etc.)
1909-1912

File 14 Education — Winsor School —Books

Ludwig Van Beethoven

Upton, George, P.

Chicago: A. C. McClurg & Co.

1910

Hardcover

Signed: Eleanor Dodge, August 1915

Pronouncing Pocket Manual of Musical Terms together with the Elements of Notation and Condensed Biographies of Noteworthy Musicians.

Baker, Dr. Thomas, Editor

New York: G. Schirmer

1905

Paperback

Signed: Eleanor Dodge, spring 1912

New Educational Music Course: Second Reader

McLaughlin, James M. & W. W. Gilchrist

Boston: Ginn & Company

1906

Hardcover

Signed: Eleanor Dodge, Class IV

Heath's Modern Language Series

Resenresli

Edited with notes and vocabulary

Spyri, Johanna

Boston: D.C. Heath & Co.

1898

Hardcover

Signed: Eleanor Dodge, Winsor School, January 1927

(Eleanor was teaching at Winsor School during this time)

File 15 Education — Ancient History Scrapbook
Class II; Division 2; Desk No. 27
Illustrated with cyanotypes and cut out illustrations of ancient sites and artifacts, n.d.

File 16 Education — Vassar College
Student papers/notebook
1924, n.d.

File 17 Education — Vassar College
Disciplinary Records from Student Court
1923 - - 1925

- File 18 Education — Vassar College
- Books and Magazines:
- The Meaning of Euthenics: An Essay on Action is a Tool of Knowledge**
Lockwood, Helen Drusilla
Poughkeepsie, NY: Vassar College
January 1929
- The American Magazine**
Vassar College student publication
May 1924
- File 19 Education — Vassar College
Programs, ephemera, alumni magazines
1927, 1940, n.d.
- File 20 Career — Vassar College
Appointed Warden (resident Dean), 1931-1940
- File 21 Career — Vassar College
Eleanor Dodge Child Fund/Memorial Room
1948 - - - 1977
- File 22 Personal Journal
1929 - 1932
- File 23 Personal Journal
1932 - 1940
(Papers separated from binder. Binder moved to File #20)
- File 24 Personal Journal Binder (Black)
- File 25 Travel — Guides, souvenir programs, museum prints
- File 26 Obituaries, (April 5, 1948)

Josiah Humphrey Child (1901-1979)

(m. ECD, 1941, m. Lillian Parrish 1949)

File 27 Wedding invitation
 Josiah H. Child to Lillian Parrish
 2 June 1949

Edwin Dodge Child (b. 1941)

(son of Eleanor Dodge Child and Josiah Humphrey Child)

File 28 Personal History — Includes:
 Dean's Honor List, Cornell University and newspaper announcement, 1963
 Wedding Invitation, 1972

File 29 Correspondence — General
 Letter from Louise, 1976

Sally Dodge (1907-1993)

(née Sarah Dodge)

Boxes #42-#66 include correspondence, personal papers, diaries, travel diaries and ephemera, music, books and magazines.

Box 42 — Correspondence — General

- File 1 Correspondence — Letters *from* Sally Dodge to friends, colleagues and family.
1914 - - - 1992
Includes letters written to family while in Vienna, 1930-1932, and to Lillian Shattuck, violin teacher.
- File 2 Correspondence — Letters from famous people, 1938 - - - 1985
Includes:
Van Wyck Brooks, art historian and author, 1938
Olga Koussevitzky, poem, "The Bohemians", 1947
Aaron Copland, composer, 1975
Laurence Schmeckebier, art historian and author, 1981-1983
Lloyd Garrison, 1985
- File 3 Correspondence — To SD regarding job interviews, etc., 1945 - - - 1955
- File 4 Correspondence — To SD regarding acknowledgement of charitable contributions, 1962 - - - 1991, n.d.

General — Letters from friends, acquaintances, students and colleagues

- File 5 Correspondence — General
undated
- File 6 Correspondence — General
1909 - - - 1922
- File 7 Correspondence — General
1927 - - - 1930
- File 8 Correspondence — General
1931
- File 9 Correspondence — General
1932 - - - 1934
- File 10 Correspondence — General
1935 - - - 1937

- File 11 Correspondence — General
1938
- File 12 Correspondence — General
1939
- File 13 Correspondence — General
1940-1942
- File 14 Correspondence — General
1943-1945
- File 15 Correspondence — General
1946-1949
- File 16 Correspondence — General
1950-1952
- File 17 Correspondence — General
1953-1965
- File 18 Correspondence — General
1966
- File 19 Correspondence — General
1967
- File 20 Correspondence — General
1968
- File 21 Correspondence — General
1969
- File 22 Correspondence — General
1970-1972
- File 23 Correspondence — General
1973-1977
- File 24 Correspondence — General
1978-1980
- File 25 Correspondence — General
1981-1983
- File 26 Correspondence — General
1984-1986
- File 27 Correspondence — General
1987-1989

File 28 Correspondence — General
 1990-1991

File 29 Correspondence — General
 1992

File 30 Correspondence — General
 1993

Box 43 — Correspondence — Family

- File 1 Correspondence — To SD from father, Robert Gray Dodge
1912-1931
- File 2 Correspondence — To SD from father, Robert Gray Dodge
1932
- File 3 Correspondence — To SD from father, Robert Gray Dodge
1933 - - - 1960
- File 4 Correspondence — To SD on death of Robert Gray Dodge
1964
- File 5 Correspondence — To SD on death of Robert Gray Dodge
1964
- File 6 Correspondence — To SD regarding memorials for Robert Gray Dodge
1964-1965
- File 7 Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge
1922, 1927-1928
[Includes letter regarding death of Sally's grandmother, Ella Bagley Childs, 1927]
- File 8 Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge
1930
- File 9 Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge
January - August 1931
- File 10 Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge
September - October 1931
- File 11 Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge
November - December 1931
- File 12 Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge
January - March 1932
- File 13 Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge
April - June 1932
- File 14 Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge
1933-1938
- File 15 Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge
1939-1940
- File 16 Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge
1944-1947

- File 17 Correspondence — To SD on death of Alice Childs Dodge
1948
- File 18 Correspondence — To SD on death of Alice Childs Dodge
1948
- File 19 Correspondence — To SD from grandmother, Ella Bagley Childs
1924
- File 20 Correspondence — To SD from aunt, Edna Childs Lynch
1943, 1959
- File 21 Correspondence — To SD from aunt, Agnes Atherton Childs
1930 - - - 1948
- File 22 Correspondence — To SD from sister, Katharine Dodge Brownell
1914 - - - 1983
- File 23 Correspondence — To SD on death of Katharine Dodge Brownell
1983-1984
- File 24 Correspondence — To SD on death of Katharine Dodge Brownell
1983-1984
- File 25 Correspondence — To SD from George Abbott Brownell
1950
- File 26 Correspondence — To SD on death of George Abbott Brownell
1984
- File 27 Correspondence — To SD from Will Brownell
1989-1992

Box 44 — Correspondence — From Family, Friends and Colleagues**From Family**

- File 1 Correspondence — To SD from sister, Eleanor Dodge Child
1915, 1920-1921, 1944
- File 2 Correspondence — To SD on death of Eleanor Dodge Child
1948
- File 3 Correspondence — To SD regarding Eleanor Dodge Child
1949, 1970 - - - 1984
- File 4 Correspondence — To SD from Josiah Humphrey Child
ca. 1950
- File 5 Correspondence — To SD from from nephew, Edwin Dodge Child
1957 - - - 1992
- File 6 Correspondence — To SD from from Leander and Edwin Dodge Child
(and family) 1972 - - - 1985
- File 7 Correspondence — To SD from Downing Child
1974 - - - 1989
- File 8 Correspondence — To SD from sister, Alice Dodge (Wolfson/Herling)
1949 - - - 1967
- File 9 Correspondence — To SD from sister, Alice Dodge (Wolfson/Herling)
1968 - - - 1993
- File 10 Correspondence — To SD from Victor Wolfson
1945 - - - 1990
- File 11 Correspondence — To SD from nephew, Sloane "Gig" Wolfson and family
1955 - - - 1992
- File 12 Correspondence — To SD from nephew, Nicholas "Huffle" Wolfson
1953 - - - 1976
- File 13 Correspondence — To SD from nephew, Nicholas "Huffle" Wolfson
1977 - - - 1993
- File 14 Correspondence — To SD from nephew, Thomas Wolfson and family
1959 - - - 1992
- File 15 Correspondence — To SD from John Herling
1982, 1984

- File 16 Correspondence — To SD from cousin, Robert Dodge and family
1964 - - - 1992
- File 17 Correspondence — To SD from cousin, Estelle Parsons (actress)
1978 - - - 1993
- File 18 Correspondence — To SD from cousin, Arthur Moody
1956 - - - 1959
- File 19 Correspondence — To SD from Dodge relatives (cousins, nephews, etc.)
1950 - - - 1992, n.d.

From Friends and Colleagues

- File 20 Correspondence — To SD from Susan Taylor Goodwin (friend from Vassar)
1929-1938
- File 21 Correspondence — To SD from Susan Taylor Goodwin (friend from Vassar)
1939-1972
- File 22 Correspondence —To SD from Donal Sheehan
1930 - - 1933
- File 23 Correspondence —To SD from the Remy family of Vienna, Austria
1932-1942, 1954 - - - 1989
- File 24 Correspondence —To SD from Berta Jahn-Ber, pianist, of Vienna, Austria
1938
[Note: Berta Jahn-Ber writes to ask SD for help in leaving Austria for the United States after the Nazis invade. SD does help her as well as other friends and acquaintances by finding sponsors in the U.S. to take them in during the War.]
- File 25 Correspondence —To SD from Berta Jahn-Ber, pianist, of Vienna, Austria
1939
- File 26 Correspondence —To SD from Andrew Keck, art historian
1937-1938
- File 27 Correspondence —To SD from Andrew Keck, art historian
1939-1940, 1990
- File 28 Correspondence —To SD from Carl Jonas, enlisted in Navy during WWII,
became novelist after the War
1943-1945

- File 29 Correspondence —To SD from students and teachers of the Verein Settlement, Vienna, Austria
1950-1954

- File 30 Correspondence —To SD from Dorsey G. Fisher, Diplomat
Includes letter from his sister and obituary
Re: Army vs. McCarthy Trial
1954

- File 31 Correspondence —To SD from the Chapman Family
1954 - - - 1972

- File 32 Correspondence —To SD from Paul Kemetter and family
1956 - - - 1979

- File 33 Correspondence —To SD from Mimi Davenport
1963 - - - 1985

- File 34 Correspondence —To SD from violin pupils
1944 - - - 1968, n.d.

- File 35 Correspondence — Letters regarding the Lanier Camp Collection, 1907-1909
Donated to the Maine Historical Society in Eliot, Maine

- File 36 Correspondence — Birthday Cards
1953 - - - 1993

- File 37 Correspondence — Birthday Cards
n.d.

- File 38 Correspondence — Christmas Cards
1950 - - - 1992

- File 39 Correspondence — Christmas Cards
n.d.

Box 45 — Personal Papers

- File 1 Biographical Information
Includes newspaper articles, résumés/curriculum vitae, personal notes, etc.
ca.1925-1982
- File 2 Birth Certificate, 1907
Certificate of Citizenship, 1949
Driver's License, ca.1990
- File 3 Medical Records
Letter from doctor regarding small pox vaccine and typhoid fever immunization, 1950
Palmer & Dodge Health Care Proxy form, 1991
- File 4 Passports and Travel Permits
1928, 1930, 1937, 1950
- File 5 Passports
1957, 1965, 1972, 1979
- File 6 Calling Cards of Sally Dodge
- File 7 Automobile Maintenance Records
1970, 1988-1993
- File 8 Radio Interview with Sally Dodge, Music Leader at the Henry Street
Settlement House in New York City
WQQW
Washington, D.C.
June 17, 1947
Transcribed interview regarding Sally Dodge's work with the Henry Street Settlement House
and the American Youth For World Youth Program.
2 copies of interview and AYWY brochure, 1946
- File 9 Valentine with poem from father, Robert Gray Dodge, 1914
Note: fragile
- File 10 Poem, 1928
Short Story, "The Cymru Inn", 1930
[Written for Sally after her visit to a Welsh Inn]
- File 11 Poems and ephemera (event programs, clippings, etc.)
- File 12 Ephemera (event programs, brochures, newspaper clippings, etc.)
- File 13 Memorials and Obituaries of friends
- File 14 Gift donations of Music to the New England Conservatory of Music
1981-1982

- File 15 Gift donations of paintings, prints and recordings to the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, the Kauai Museum in Hawaii and Vassar College Art Gallery
1976, 1980-1986
- File 16 Inventory/Appraisal of the furnishings at 45 Walker Street, Cambridge, MA
1981
- File 17 Residence: 45 Walker Street, Cambridge, MA
Records of apartment repairs and maintenance; rental adjustments
1988-1992
- File 18 Estate of Sally Dodge
Will, 1985
Sally Dodge Revocable Trust, 1992
Disposition of Belongings, 1993
- File 19 Obituaries of Sally Dodge, 1993

Box 46 — Personal Papers

- File 1 Notes and Lists
- File 2 Recipes, particularly for Party Punch
- File 3 Artwork (crayon on paper) from Sally's nieces
- File 4 Mabel Dodge Luhan
 Typed copy of "Portrait of Mabel Dodge at the Villa Curonia" by Gertrude Stein, written in 1912
 Letter and Brochure for the Mabel Dodge Luhan House, Taos, New Mexico
 [Note: Mabel Dodge Luhan is Edwin Sherrill Dodge's first wife (m. 1904-1916). Sally and her sisters vacationed at the Villa Curonia in the early 1930s. For more information, see the biography section in the beginning of the Finding Aid. Photographs of the Villa Curonia are located in Dodge Family Photographs Binder #4]
- File 5 Letter from Birmingham Jail
 Martin Luther King, Jr.
 Card inside:
 Tribute to a great American on the first anniversary of his assassination
 April 4, 1968
 Helen & Frank Altschul
 Stamford, CT: The Overbrook Press
 1968
- File 6 Photographers Anne Weber and Fred Plaut
 Articles, postcard
- File 7 Newspaper Clippings, 1924 - - - 1991
 Photocopies. Some originals saved and encapsulated. See Box #108 .
- File 8 Magazine Articles
 1931 - - - 1982
- File 9 Wildlife and Natural Areas Conservation
 Informational Brochures
 1970s-1980s
- File 10 Historic Preservation — House Conservation and Museums
 Informational Brochures
 1970s-1980s
- File 11 Historic Preservation — SPNEA
 Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities
 1970s-1990s
- File 12 The Trustees of Reservations
 Membership information, brochures and ephemera
 1979, 1981 - - - 1993

Box 47 — Financial Records

- File 1 Brookline School of Music
Billing notes, receipts
1954-1955

- File 2 First National Bank of Ipswich
Canceled Checks, 1981-1985

- File 3 First National Bank of Ipswich
Canceled Checks, 1986-1989

- File 4 First National Bank of Ipswich
Bank Statements and Canceled Checks, 1990-1991

- File 5 Shawmut Bank
Bank Statements and Canceled Checks, 1992

- File 6 First National Bank of Ipswich
Blank checkbooks, n.d.

Box 48 — Education

- File 1 Education — Miss Woodward's School
School records, report cards, class assignments, programs, diploma, etc
1912 -1918
- File 2 Education — Winsor School
Report cards, ephemera
1919-1923
- File 3 Education — Winsor School (?)
Ancient History Scrapbooks
2 small scrapbooks on general ancient history; 1 scrapbook on Greece
Illustrated with cyanotypes and cut pictures of ancient sites, art and artifacts
n.d.
- File 4 Education — Winsor School,
Chemistry notebook (notes on experiments, etc.)
1922-1923, 1925
- File 5 Education — Winsor School,
School papers, essays and notes
1920-1925
- File 6 Education — Winsor School,
History of English Literature
Notebook with class assignments
1923
- File 7 Education — Winsor School,
Diploma
1925
- File 8 Education — Winsor School
— 50th Reunion, 1925-1975, includes correspondence, newsletters,
contact list, program, ephemera
— Winsor School Bulletin, 1977, 1978
- File 9 Education — Vassar College
Report card, correspondence, Vassar bulletin, articles
1928 - - - 1978
- File 10 Education — Vassar College
Essays and exams
1926
- File 11 Education — Vassar College
Physics experiments, notes
1927-1928

- File 12 Education — Vassar College
 Music Class
 Assignments and notes
 1927-1928
- File 13 Education — Vassar College
 Music Class
 Assignments and notes
 1927-1928
- File 14 Education — Vassar College
 Notes
 ca.1927-1928
- File 15 Education — Vassar College
 Vassarion Yearbook, Class of 1930
- File 16 Education — Miscellaneous class notes, 1938
- File 17 Education — Wellesley College
 School of Community Affairs, Summer Institute for Social Progress
 Includes program, notes, articles, etc.
 1946
- File 18 Education — Wellesley College
 School of Community Affairs, Summer Institute for Social Progress
 Includes pamphlets, brochures, etc.
 1946
- File 19 Education — New School for Social Research
 Child Psychology Course
 L. J. Stone, Instructor
 Syllabus and other class materials
 1947-1948
- File 20 Education — Conferences and Lectures
 Northfield Conference
 Junior League Lectures
 1925-1926

Music — Education

- File 21 Music Composition Notebook
 Notes, class work
 ca. 1920s
- File 22 Music Composition Notebook
 Music Theory and Voice Lessons
 New England Conservatory of Music
 1926
- File 23 Studio of Lillian Shattuck
 Music Lessons/Practice Cards
 1928-1930
- File 24 Music Notebook
 Counterpoint, First Year
 New England Conservatory of Music
 1929
- File 25 Music Composition Exam Book
 New England Conservatory of Music
 1929
- File 26 Student's Music Tablet
 Lessons/Music Theory
 New England Conservatory of Music
 ca. 1930s
- File 27 Music Notebook
 Counterpoint, Second Year
 New England Conservatory of Music
 1930

Box 49 — Music — Education

- File 1 Music Studies in Austria
Includes Viennese Study Group, Student Tours, Christmas Camp, etc.
1930-1932
- File 2 German Language Studies (while studying music in Vienna)
Vienna, Austria
1930-1931
- File 3 Teaching of Public School Music for Appreciation
Inez Field Damon, Lecturer
Massachusetts Department of Education course at the Boston Public Library, October 15, 1932
- File 4 New England Conservatory of Music
Literature and Music course notes, essays
1934-1935
- File 5 New England Conservatory of Music
English Literature essays and exams
1936
- File 6 Music Composition Book
Mr. Converse's Course in Advanced Harmony
New England Conservatory of Music
1936-1937
- File 7 Music Composition Book and notes
[Franklin Robinson's name on front of notebook]
1938-1939
- File 8 Julliard School of Music
Class notes,
ca. 1938
- File 9 New England Conservatory of Music
Class of 1936 alumni newsletter
1992

Music — General

- File 10 Ball der Wiener Philharmoniker
 Souvenir books
 1928, 1930, 1931
- File 11 Concert Programs
 Pasted in notebook, collected while studying in Vienna, Austria
 (with notes)
 1930 -1931
- File 12 Concert Programs
 Pasted in notebook, collected while visiting/working in Vienna, Austria
 1950 -1951
- File 13 Calling cards
 Vienna, Austria, 1930-1931
- File 14 Ephemera
 Collected while studying music in Vienna, Austria
 1930 -1932
- File 15 Ephemera (bar coasters)
 Collected while studying music in Vienna, Austria
 1930 -1932
- File 16 Ephemera
 Collected while visiting/working in Vienna, Austria
 1940s-1950s
- File 17 Jahreswbericht der Mozart Gemeinde
 Programs, admission/membership tickets
 Salzburg, Austria
 1932-1940
- File 18 Catalogues, lists of songs and musical scores
 1949,1950
- File 19 People's Songs (subscription journal)
 Songs of Labor and the American People
 Pete Seeger, editor
 1945-1947
- File 20 Sheet Music/Anthologies
 National Anthems of the U.S. and their Allies, 1943
 Jesse James (handwritten)
- File 21 League of Composers
 Wartime concerts in New York City, 1943-1944
 Recognition dinner and programs, 1949

- File 22 Friends of Chamber Music
Newspaper clippings
[Sally Dodge served on the Board of Directors]
1948-1949

- File 23 New England Folk Festival
Posters, programs, committee meeting minutes, etc.
[Sally Dodge served as secretary on the Executive Committee]
1949

- File 24 Folk Singer, Charity Bailey
Promotional Material
ca. 1940s

- File 25 Music-related Postcards

- File 26 Music-related Ephemera
Includes music and dance festival programs, concert programs, newspaper clippings, songs, etc.
1970s-1990s

Box 50 — Career — Music Teacher

- File 1 Teaching — Settlement Houses, History
Pamphlet, brochure, booklet, article
n.d.
- File 2 Teaching — Settlement House Programs
1940s
- File 3 Teaching — Henry Street Settlement House, New York City
— Letter offering employment to Sally Dodge as Violin Teacher, 1940
— Sally Dodge's Band Report, 1943-1944
— Notes
- File 4 Teaching — University Settlement House, New York City
Sally Dodge's Music Report
1945-1946
- File 5 Teaching — Union Settlement House, Boston
Christmas Play (typed with notes), newsletter, newspaper clipping.
1945, 1947-1948
- File 6 Teaching — Settlement Houses of France
(Federation des Centres Sociaux de France)
Programs, brochures, booklets
1933, 1949-1951
- File 7 Teaching — Project for "Erziehung"
A youth and music education program proposed by Sally Dodge.
Includes correspondence, program proposal, lists of teachers, notes.
Vienna, Austria
1949-1951
- File 8 Teaching — Pamphlets, journals and other printed material
(in German)
Collected while visiting/working in Vienna, Austria
1951

File 9 Teaching — Booklets on teaching music:

Roads to Music Appreciation

Augustus D. Zanzig
New York: National Recreation Association
1939

Starting and Maintaining a Community Orchestra

Augustus D. Zanzig
New York: National Recreation Association
1940

Let's Have Music

Marie Oliver, editor
New York: Woman's Press
1945

File 10 Teaching — Books for Teacher/Student:

Teacher Education for Wuerttemberg-Baden

The Esslingen Plan
Stuttgart, Germany: Verlag Von Ernst Klett
1949

Meet the USA Handbook for Foreign Students in the United States

Ching-Kun Yang
New York: Institute of International Education
1947

File 11 Teaching — Educational Material and Resources
Papers, programs, informational brochures, articles, etc.

File 12 Teaching — Notebook of Sheet Music for school programs/classes
Compiled by Sally Dodge

File 13 Teaching — Notebook recording student lessons and band
practice, ca. 1940s

File 14 Teaching — Camp Woodland, New York, 1945
Includes Camp Woodland festival program information, songs, notes
[Camp Woodland was a progressive education and folklore summer camp for children, 1939-
1962]

File 15 Teaching — Christmas Country Dance School
Berea, Kentucky
1945

- File 16 Teaching — National Council of American-Soviet Friendship
Concert programs, informational brochures, pamphlets, papers, newspaper articles, etc.
1946-1947
- File 17 Teaching — Salzburg Seminars in American Studies
Musical Ideas and Musical Institutions
April 22 - May 5, 1979

Career — Politics and Social Activism

- File 18 Social Activism — Soviet Union
Book, journals, articles on the history and current events of Russia
1946
- File 19 Social Activism — American Friends Service Committee
Postwar news bulletins, correspondence
1947-1951
- File 20 Social Activism — International Student Services (ISS)
Study Tour of postwar Germany
"Resources of the German Federal Republic"
Includes tour itinerary, program information, group photos, etc.
1950
- File 21 Social Activism — International Student Services (ISS)
Study Tour of postwar Germany
"German Federation of Trade Unions"
Includes program information, magazines, etc.
1950
- File 22 Social Activism — International Student Services (ISS)
Study Tour of postwar Germany
Includes notes, ephemera, journals, etc.
1950
- File 23 Social Activism — UNESCO
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
Correspondence
1950
- File 24 Politics — Presidential campaigns of W.L. Wilkie and F.D. Roosevelt
Book, campaign literature, newspaper articles, notes, 1936 - - - 1940
Includes:
One World
Wendell L Wilkie
New York: Simon and Schuster
1943

- File 25 Politics — Presidential campaign of Eugene J. McCarthy
Campaign literature, correspondence, articles, notes
1968

- File 26 Politics — Nixon Administration
Vietnam, Watergate
Correspondence (drafts of letters to Nixon and Ford from S.D.), informational brochures,
articles, notes
1969-1973

- File 27 Politics — Pamphlets on political and social issues
1947 - - - 1970

- File 28 Politics — Newspaper articles/clippings on political and social issues
(Socialism, Communism, Labor, etc.)
1930s-1990s

Box 51 — Diaries, Travel Journals

- File 1 **Diary, S. Dodge [Travel Journal] 1917**
Trip to the White Mountains, New Hampshire
Handmade notebook
6.5 x 10.5"
Written inside:
 Diary of White Mountain Trip
 August 1917
Includes: daily entries, photo of SD on Mt. Washington Train on last page
- File 2 **Daily Reminder, 1918**
Blue binding
"Sarah Dodge" embossed in gold on front cover
4.75 x 5.75"
January 1 - March 29, 1918
Includes: daily entries, class notes and addresses
- File 3 **Diary of Trip Along Maine Coast, ca. 1918**
2 loose pages
August 2 - August 3
- File 4 **Trip to White Mountains, August 1921**
14 loose pages
August 29 - September 3, 1921
- File 5 **Sally Dodge Diary [Travel Journal], September 1923**
Trip to Randolph, New Hampshire
Brown notebook
6.5 x 10.5"
Written inside:
 Diary of Trip to Randolph, New Hampshire
 September 1923
Includes: daily entries, some entries written on separate paper and are pasted in notebook
- File 6 **Diary, 1924**
Black and white notebook
7 x 9"
January 1 - June 27, 1924
Written inside:
 1924
 Diary of Sally Dodge
 82 Bay State Road, Boston
 Age 16 years, 9 months
 Height
 Weight 134
Includes: daily entries (often about Greenwood Farm, school and music lessons), addresses and notes in back, postcard and "Diagram of the United States Senate"

- File 7 **Record, 1925**
Black notebook
4.25 x 6.75"
August 18 - September 5, 1925
Written inside:
 Diary of Sally Dodge
 Year of 1925
Includes: daily entries
- File 8 **Daily Reminder, 1926**
Burgundy hardcover
4.25 x 6.75"
January 14- September 21, 1926
Includes: daily entries
- File 9 **Summary of Motor Trip, 1927**
Trip to Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont
2 loose pages
August 16 - 24, 1927
Includes: short daily entries, expense list
- File 10 **Diary [Travel Journal], 1928**
Trip to England
Gray hardcover
5 x 7.5"
August 14 - September 23, 1928
Written inside:
 Sally Dodge
 Diary of Trip to England
 August-September 1928
Includes: daily entries

Box 52 — Diaries, Travel Journals

- File 1 **Travel Journals, vols. I & II; Account Book, 1930**
- Item 1a Travel Journal, 1930
Burgundy notebook, clothbound
3.75 x 6"
Trip to Europe
July 18 - November 22, 1930
Vol. 1
Written inside:
 Sally Dodge
 Diary of European Trip
 July 18th-Nov. 22nd 1930
Includes: daily entries. Traveled with friend, Susan "Sue" Taylor Goodwin
[Note: Brief mention of their visit to her Uncle Edwin's "Villa Curonia" outside Florence, Italy,
on September 12 and September 14]
- Item 1b Travel Journal, 1930
Burgundy notebook, clothbound
3.75 x 6"
Trip to Europe
Vol. 2
Barely used. Includes brief entries, notes, lists and addresses.
- Item 1c Account Book, 1930
Brown notebook
3.75 x 6"
July 27 - October 8, 1930
Includes: daily list of expenses, personal notes and lists, notes/agenda on traveling in Europe,
addresses and contacts.
- File 2 **Notebook and Account Book, 1930-1931**
- Item 2a Sally Dodge — Vienna, 1930-1931
Black and white notebook
5 x 7.5"
Diary kept while SD studied music in Vienna, Austria
November 22, 1930 - April 9, 1931
Written inside:
 Diary
 November 22, 1930 to April 9, 1931
Includes: daily entries
- Item 2b Account Book, 1930-1931
Marbleized paper notebook
3 x 5"
October 10, 1930 - July 10, 1931
Includes: daily list of expenses

File 3 Notebooks/Diaries, 1931-1932

Item 3a Sally Dodge — Vienna, 1931
Black and red notebook
5 x 7.5"
Diary kept while SD studied music in Vienna, Austria
April 10 - August 26, 1931
Written inside:
 Diary
 April 10th to August 26th 1931
Includes: daily entries

Item 3b Sally Dodge — Vienna, 1931-1932
Black hardcover
4.25 x 6.75"
Diary kept while SD studied music in Vienna, Austria
August 27, 1931 - February 26, 1932
Written inside:
 Diary
 August 27th 1931 to February 26th 1932
Includes: daily entries

File 4 Sally Dodge — Vienna, 1932

Black and blue notebook
5 x 7.5"
Diary kept while SD studied music in Vienna, Austria
February 27 - August 21, 1932
Written inside:
 Diary
 February 27th 1932 to August 21st 1932
Includes: daily entries, loose items (Cunard RMS *Laconia* stationery, Kodak film envelope)

File 5 Diary and Account Book, 1932; 1933

Item 5a Diary, 1932-1933
Black leather notebook
3.75 x 6"
October 1932 - February, 1933
Written inside:
 Sally Dodge
 October 1932
Includes: daily entries, notes, lists

Item 5b Account Book, 1933
Brown notebook
3 x 5"
Includes: daily list of expenses for various trips (New Hampshire, Boston, etc.), notes, music schedules etc.

- File 6 **Diary of New Mexico Trip, 1935**
10 loose pages
August 4 - September 3, 1935
Includes: daily entries, ephemera, notes, envelope, list of Trail Rider Expedition names and addresses
- File 7 **Trip to Vermont, 1936**
8 loose pages
SD and mother, Alice Childs Dodge traveled together
August 3 - August 17, 1936
Includes: daily entries, notes
- File 8 **Diary and Account Book, 1937**
- Item 8a Sally Dodge Diary [Travel Journal], 1937
Black and white notebook
5 x 7.75"
Trip to Austria and Germany
June - August, 1937
Written inside:
 Austria-Germany
 June - July - August, 1937
Includes: daily entries
- Item 8b Account Book, 1937
Blue hardcover with white embossed steamship on cover
3.25 x 5.25"
Written inside:
 Accounts of Trip in Summer 1937 (Germany, Austria)
Includes: daily list of expenses, notes, German language vocabulary notes
- File 9 **Trip to Southern France, 1939**
Black leather notebook with grid paper
3 5/8 x 5.75"
August 1 - September 14, 1939
Written inside:
 1939 Trip to Southern France, Burgundy
Includes: daily entries
- File 10 **Record, 1940**
Black vinyl notebook
4.5 x 6.75"
Trip to West Coast and Canada
August 18 - September 5, 1925
Written inside:
 Vacation Trip
 1940
Includes: daily entries, notes

Box 53 — Diaries, Travel Journals

- File 1 **Travel Diary, 1949**
Black leather notebook
4 x 6"
Trip to Mexico and Guatemala
July 8 - August 2, 1949
Includes: notes and contacts at front of diary, daily entries in back, loose notes and ephemera
- File 2 **1950 Trip of S. Dodge**
Orange notebook (with little written) and loose notes
Trip to Europe, 1950
Includes: daily entries on various slips of paper, notes
- File 3 **Trip to Western United States, 1953**
Brown notebook
3.5 x 6"
August - September 1953
Includes: addresses, notes, daily entries, accounts, loose notes
- File 4 **Trip to Ireland, Sweden and England, 1957**
Brown notebook
3.5 x 6"
SD and father, Robert Gray Dodge traveled together
July 19 - August 19, 1957
Includes: daily entries, notes, loose notes
- File 5 **Trip to England, Ireland and France, 1959**
Brown notebook
3.5 x 6"
SD and father, Robert Gray Dodge traveled together
July 14 - September 5, 1959
Includes: daily entries, notes, loose notes
- File 6 **Trip to Haiti and Puerto Rico, 1960**
Brown notebook
3 x 5.25"
April 1960
Includes: primarily notes
- File 7 **Trip to West Indies, 1963**
Black and blue print design notebook with grid paper
3.75 x 5"
March 31 - April 9, 1963
Includes: notes, ephemera

- File 8 **Trip to Asia, Middle East, Europe, 1966-1967**
Three notebooks
- Item 8a Brown spiral notebook, 7 x 8.5"
- Item 8b small black notebook 3.75 x 6"
- Item 8c small black "Memo" spiral notebook, 3 x 5";
November 1966-April 1967
Includes: Hotel Imperial notepad, addresses and travel notes, loose papers (w/itinerary and notes)
- File 9 **Trip to Trip to Mid-West and Western United States, 1977**
Small "Blick pocket book" spiral notebook
4 x 6"
April 1977
Includes: travel notes
- File 10 **Trip to Austria, 1979**
Small orange notebook
4 x 6"
March 31 - April 9, 1963
Written on cover:
 Dia
 1979
Includes: notes, ephemera

Box 54 — Portfolio, Address Books, Telephone Number Lists/Books

- File 1 **Red Leather Writing Portfolio**
"SD" embossed in gold on front cover
Blotting page inside
ca. 1930s
- File 2 **Address Book**
Brown leather, gold design on front cover
3.25 x 4"
ca. 1920s-1930s
[Note: cover torn, fragile spine]
- File 3 **Address Book**
Green vinyl gold "Addresses" embossed on front cover
4.5 x 5"
ca. 1940s-1950s
- File 4 **Telephone List—Bates List Finder, Model A**
Metal, spring action opener
3.25 x 7.25"
ca. 1940s-1950s
- File 5 **Address Books**
- Item 5a Brown leather with gold design embossed on cover
4 x 5"
[Note: fragile, loose binding/pages]
- Item 5b Red leather (w/alphabet tabs)
3.5 x 4.5"
ca. 1950s-1960s
- File 6 **Address/Telephone Book**
Brown leather binder with alphabet tab pages
5 5/8 x 6 3/8"
[Note: fragile, some addresses taped in]
ca. 1970s-1980s
- File 7 **Address Books**
- Item 7a Green vinyl binder with alphabet tab pages, "Addresses" embossed in gold on front cover; 5.75 x 6.5"
- Item 7b Red vinyl binder with alphabet tab pages, "Addresses" embossed in gold on front cover
5.75 x 6.5"
[Note: Some addresses taped in]
ca. 1980s-1990s

- File 8 **Blank Address Book**
Unused red leather address book with "Home" (on spine) and "SD" (on front cover), both embossed in gold
n.d.
- File 9 **Loose addresses, phone numbers and notes**
of friends, acquaintances, and services
ca. 1960-1990s

Bulk File Boxes 55 - 59 contain travel material (such as tickets, programs, travel brochures, guidebooks, postcards and maps) from SD's trips. See also SD's travel diaries for more detailed accounts of her travels.

Box 55— Travel — 1930-1950

- File 1 Trip to Germany, Austria and Yugoslavia, 1930-1931
Travel brochures, programs and other ephemera
[Note: SD and sister, Eleanor traveled together]
- File 2 Trip to Germany, Austria and Yugoslavia, 1930-1931
Postcards, souvenir photo booklets
- File 3 Trip to Nova Scotia, 1934
Itinerary, travel brochures, postcards
- File 4 Trip to New Mexico, 1935
Travel brochures, maps, trail guides
- File 5 Trip to Germany and Austria, 1937
Travel brochures, museum brochures, event programs, maps
- File 6 Trip to Germany and Austria, 1937
Travel brochures, maps
- File 7 Trip to Germany and Austria, 1937
Salzburg Festival Guide, playbills, music programs
- File 8 Trip to Vermont, 1939
Trail guide, maps, brochures, notes
- File 9 Trip to Mexico and Guatemala, 1949
Correspondence, travel brochures
- File 10 Trip to Europe, 1950
Correspondence and notes, Customs documents, articles
- File 11 Trip to Europe, 1950
London and Paris
Travel brochures, music and event programs
- File 12 Trip to Europe, 1950
Central France
Travel brochures, maps, souvenir books
- File 13 Trip to Europe, 1950
Southern France and Italy
Travel brochures, miniature souvenir book on Pompeii, postcards

- File 14 Trip to Europe, 1950
 Bach Festival, Prades, France (with Pablo Casals)
 Photographs (removed to Binder #10); Bach Festival brochures and ephemera; article on Pablo Casals
- File 15 Trip to Europe, 1950
 Germany and Austria
 Postcards, guidebooks, travel brochures, programs

Box 56 — Travel — 1951-1957

- File 1 Trip to Europe, 1951
England, Italy, Yugoslavia, Greece and Austria
Postcards, receipts, event programs, travel brochures
- File 2 Trip to Europe, 1951
Festival of Britain
Travel brochures and guides, museum guides, event programs
- File 3 Trip to Europe, 1951
Greece
Travel brochures and guides, maps
- File 4 Trip to Western United States, 1953
Colorado, Utah, Arizona and California
Correspondence, maps, postcards and souvenir photo booklets
- File 5 Trip to Western United States, 1953
Colorado
Travel brochures and guides, event programs, maps
- File 6 Trip to Western United States, 1953
Utah and Arizona
Travel brochures and guides, books on the Mormons, maps
- File 7 Trip to Western United States, 1953
California
Travel brochures, ephemera, maps
- File 8 Trip to Ireland, Sweden and England, 1957
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]
Correspondence, travel itinerary, receipts, menus and other ephemera
- File 9 Trip to Ireland, Sweden and England, 1957
Sweden
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]
Travel brochures, museum and gallery guides, maps
- File 10 Trip to Ireland, Sweden and England, 1957
England and Ireland
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]
Travel brochures and guides, railway map, postcards, articles
- File 11 Trip to Ireland, Sweden and England, 1957
England
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]
Travel brochures and guides, postcards, theatre programs

Box 57 — Travel — 1959-1967

- File 1 Trip to England, Ireland and France, 1959
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]
Hotel receipts, postcards and other ephemera, theatre programs, travel guides, museum guides
- File 2 Trip to England, Ireland and France, 1959
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]
Travel brochures and guides, maps
- File 3 Trip to Haiti and Puerto Rico, 1960
Travel brochures and flyers, postcards, articles
[Note: some materials have water damage. Water damaged photographs removed to Binder #10]
- File 4 Trip to the West Indies, 1963
Correspondence, receipts, postcards, travel brochures, maps
[Note: some materials have water damage. Photo removed to Binder #10]
- File 5 Trip to the Caribbean, 1964
Hotel receipts, notes, postcards, travel brochures
[Note: small photo album moved to Box #104, Album #9]
- File 6 Trip to France, 1965
Hotel receipts, ephemera, restaurant guide, travel brochures, maps
[Note: Photos moved to Binder #10; *see also: Box #104, Albums #10 and 11]
- File 7 Trip to France, 1965
Postcards
- File 8 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Itinerary, airline tickets, physician's instructions
- File 9 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Correspondence, calling cards, addresses
- File 10 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Japan
Receipts, notes, travel brochures and guides, articles
- File 11 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Japan
Travel brochures and guides, maps

- File 12 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Hong Kong
Postcards, travel brochures and guides, music program
- File 13 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Malaysia and Thailand
Travel brochures and guides, maps, "Choo Sisters" shopping bag, articles

Box 58 — Travel — 1967-1972

- File 1 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Ceylon, China
Letters of introduction, invitations, correspondence, postcards, museum/travel guides
- File 2 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Nepal
Correspondence, itinerary, receipts, museum guides, travel brochures and guides
- File 3 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
India
Correspondence, itinerary, educational booklets, travel brochures, museum guides
- File 4 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
India
Travel brochures and guides, maps, articles
- File 5 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Afghanistan and Iran
Correspondence, itinerary, travel brochures and guides, maps
- File 6 Trip to Montréal, Quebec, October 1967
Montréal Exposition
Passport for Expo, notes, Official Souvenir Map
- File 7 Trip to Western United States and Canada, 1970
Postcards and ephemera, music programs, travel brochures, railway guides, maps
- File 8 Trip to Southern United States, 1971
Virginia, Tennessee, Louisiana
Postcards and ephemera, bus travel itinerary, music/event programs, travel brochures
- File 9 Trip to the Caribbean, 1972
Itinerary, receipts, travel brochures
- File 10 Trip to Germany (and Salzburg, Austria), 1972
Itinerary, notes, receipts, postcards, travel brochures, music and event programs
- File 11 Trip to Germany (and Salzburg, Austria), 1972
Postcards, travel brochures, maps
- File 12 Trip to Germany (and Salzburg, Austria), 1972
Travel guides and maps

Box 59 — Travel — 1974-1985

- File 1 Trip to Mexico, 1974
Calling cards and addresses, notes, receipts, travel brochures, article
- File 2 Trip to Mexico, 1974
Postcards, guidebook
- File 3 Trip to London and Italy 1976
Receipts, postcards, ephemera, music programs, travel brochures, maps
- File 4 Trip to London and Italy 1976
Postcards and guidebooks
- File 5 Trip to Mid-West and Western United States, 1977
Kansas, Oregon, California
Receipts, souvenir books, travel brochures, maps
- File 6 Trip to Austria, 1979
Salzburg Seminar brochures, travel brochures, music and event programs
- File 7 Trip to Austria, 1979
Travel guidebooks, brochures, maps
- File 8 Trip to Tortola, British Virgin Islands, 1984, 1985
Notes, travel brochures, map
- File 9 General travel and educational guides and maps
Includes New England travel guides, National Geographic maps, Rand McNally maps, Histomap of Religion, Histomap of History, etc.

Box 60 — Ipswich, Amesbury, Newbury and Newburyport, MA

*[see also: Flat Box #109 for oversized newspaper articles on Ipswich and Essex County]

- File 1 Ipswich — General information about the town: includes historical booklet, brochures, newspaper articles, etc.
- File 2 Ipswich — Environmental Issues
Includes reports, correspondence, brochures and newspaper articles regarding town planning, preserving open space and protecting wetlands.
- File 3 Ipswich — Salt Water Marshes
Magazine and newspaper articles on salt hay farming and the ecology of salt marshes. Some original newspaper articles on harvesting salt hay have been encapsulated and are located in Flat Box #109.
- File 4 Ipswich — Nuclear Power Plant Proposal
Reports, flyers and newspaper articles
1971-1973
- File 5 Ipswich Historical Society
Meeting programs, 1971-1982, correspondence, talk on Chief Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, and financial report.
- File 6 Ipswich Heritage Trust
Fair brochure, fundraising information, correspondence
1965-1971
- File 7 Ipswich Garden Club
— 50th Anniversary Report, 1927-1977
— Magazine clipping, "Conservation in Ipswich", which mentions RGD presiding over the Ipswich Conservation Committee meeting and the Ipswich Garden Club having Arthur Shurcliff make a plan to beautify the grounds surrounding Ipswich High School.
- File 8 Ipswich — Crane Estate
TTOR brochures regarding beaches and grounds, 1957 Castle Hill Concerts program, newspaper articles, letters to the editor, etc.
1957 - - - 1986
- File 9 Ipswich — John Updike, author
— Articles by John Updike:
 "The Dilemma of Ipswich", *Ford Times*, September 1972
 "Confessions of a Committee Chairman", *Boston Review*, August, 1972
— Various newspaper articles about John Updike, including book reviews.
NOTE: *(see also: Flat Box #109, oversized newspaper articles on John Updike)
- File 10 Ipswich — Shurcliff Family
Includes:
— "English Bells" by Margaret H. Shurcliff, SPNEA, 1959
— Annual Meeting Report of the Ipswich League of Women Voters
 Re: Alice Shurcliff, 1991

- File 11 Ipswich — Seventeenth Century Day
Event programs and newspaper articles
1948 - - - 1964
- File 12 Ipswich — Seventeenth Century Day
Event programs and newspaper articles
1968 - - 1972
- File 13 Amesbury — General
— First Annual Report of the Salisbury and Amesbury Young Men's
Temperance Association, June 1833
— Laying of the Cornerstone of the New Post Office, November 16, 1905
— Whittier Centennial Celebration program, 1907
— Postcards of Amesbury
- File 14 Newbury and Newburyport — General
— Large postcard of Newbury Marshes, a gift from Ted Chase to Sally Dodge, (FP.125,
removed from frame)
— City of Newburyport 50th Anniversary: 1851-1901
— Bulletins, brochures, newspaper articles and other ephemera

Box 61 — Paper Dolls

TRGF G.U.30 - 34

(5 folders)

Handmade paper dolls and paper clothes (painted on paper)

Made by Dodge sisters

about 1908-1912

Box 62 — Scrapbook, Drawing Portfolio and Postcard/Photo Album
Flat Box

- Item 1 Scrapbook
Sally Dodge
"A Scrapbook for Our Soldiers & Sailors
Made by Glub-glub, Address: Dub-dub"
Empty scrapbook with loose items, such as: an illustrated card, paper doll dress, magazine
clippings of children's storybook illustrations, etc.
Paperback, tape binding
10 x 12"
n.d.
- Item 2 Portfolio/album
Sally Dodge, Class II
(Label on front: Alice L. Dodge, Class I, Room 6)
Contents: Drawings by Sally Dodge
Black board with tape and string
11 x 15"
n.d.
Note: Quite worn
- Item 3 Postcard/Photo Album
Sally Dodge
Trip to Asia and Europe (Japan, Malaysia, China, India, Middle East, Europe)
1967
Green vinyl album
12.5 x 15"
Note: Front cover loose, pages very brittle, interleaved with unbuffered tissue

Box 63 — Curtain Fragment

Flat Box

Curtain Fragment from Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1905

with photocopied letter on the "History of the Curtain"

Box 64 — Songbooks, Sheet Music and Music Instruction books belonging to Sally Dodge
Bulk File Box

Rubank Elementary Method

Clarinet

Rubank Educational Library No. 34

N.W. Hovey

Chicago: Rubank, Inc.

1933

Paperback

Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Rubank Elementary Method

Cornet or Trumpet

Rubank Educational Library No. 18

A.F. Robinson

Chicago: Rubank, Inc.

1934

Paperback

Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Here's Boogie-Woogie

20 Easy Progressive Scales for Piano

Book I

Stanford King

New York: Carl Fischer

1944

Classics for Violin With Piano Accompaniment

Vol. I

Boston: Oliver Ditson Company

1903

Paperback

Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Note: fragile, missing back cover

**Arrangements and Transcriptions for the Piano,
from the Works of the Great Masters**

New York: G. Schirmer, Inc.

"Gavotte in B flat", G. F. Handel

1888

Sheet music

Signed on front: S. Dodge, Jan. 1932

Songs and Ballads

"A Winter Lullaby"

Reginald De Koven

New York: G. Schirmer, Inc.

1889

Sheet music

Encore Trio Album

14 Selected Trio Arrangements for Violin, Cello and Piano

(with insert for Violin)

W.F. Ambrosio

New York: Carl Fischer

1904

Paperback

Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Album of Standard Operas

Witmark Edition

3 copies: for Violin, Piano and Piano Accompaniment

Theo. Bendix

New York: M. Witmark & Sons

1905

Trios Piano, Violon et Violoncelle

"Danse Slaves" A. Dvorak

J. Hamelle

Paris: Maison J. Maho

n.d.

Sheet music bound by tape

Note: fragile

Songs of the British Islands

One Hundred National Melodies selected and edited for the use of Schools

W.H. Hadow, M.A.

London: J. Curwen & Sons, LTD.

1903

Paperback, (smaller format, 5"x7.5")

Winsor School song, "The Red and White", written inside

Signed on back cover: Sally Dodge

Songs of the British Islands

One Hundred National Melodies selected and edited for the use of Schools

W.H. Hadow, M.A.

London: J. Curwen & Sons, LTD.

1903

Paperback, (smaller format, 5"x7.5")

Written on inside page: Order of Program (listing 13 songs)

Songs of the British Islands

W.H. Hadow, M.A.

Paperback, (larger format, 7"x10")

NOTE: very fragile, cover and pages missing

English Traditional Songs and Carols

Collected and Edited with Annotations and Pianoforte Accompaniments

Lucy E. Broadwood

London: Boosey & Co.

1908

Note: fragile, cover missing

Writing in pencil on back: "In humble devotion before our creator..."

**One Hundred Folk-Songs
From Many Countries**

The Laurel Music Series

Henry F. Glibert

Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.

1910

Carl Fischer Professional Folios

Album of Waltzes

A Collection of 45 Celebrated Waltzes for Orchestra

Volume I: Cello

Boston: Carl Fischer

n.d.

Paperback

Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Carl Fischer Professional Folios

Album of Waltzes

A Collection of 45 Celebrated Waltzes for Orchestra

Volume I: First Violin

Boston: Carl Fischer

n.d.

Paperback

Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Carl Fischer Professional Folios

Album of Waltzes

A Collection of 45 Celebrated Waltzes for Orchestra

Volume I: Piano

Boston: Carl Fischer

n.d.

Paperback

Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Viennese Folk Music

Folder of sheet music

"Wiender Volksmusik" for piano, violin and violin-cello

Karl Komzka, arr. by Chas. J. Roberts

New York: Carl Fischer

1912

**Polish Dance Orchestra
Collection No. 5**

For Piano
Louis Vitak
Chicago: Vitak-Elsnic Co.
1929
Paperback
Signed on front cover: S. Dodge

**Polish Dance Orchestra
Collection No. 5**

For 1st Violin
Louis Vitak
Chicago: Vitak-Elsnic Co.
1929
Paperback
Signed on front cover: S. Dodge

**Polish Dance Orchestra
Collection No. 5**

For Cello - Trombone
Louis Vitak
Chicago: Vitak-Elsnic Co.
1929
Paperback
Signed on front cover: S. Dodge

**Polish Dance Orchestra
Collection No. 5**

For Bass
Louis Vitak
Chicago: Vitak-Elsnic Co.
1929

**Polish Dance Orchestra
Collection No. 5**

For E flat Alto Saxophone
Louis Vitak
Chicago: Vitak-Elsnic Co.
1929
Paperback

**Twice 55 Plus Community Songs
"I Hear America Singing"**

Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.
1920
Paperback
Note: page 3 torn
Signed on front cover: S. Dodge

The New Green Book, No. 2

Twice 55 Community Songs

Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.

1932

Hardcover

Signed inside: Sally Dodge, October 1932 (with notes)

Sing

All Purpose Song Book For Home; School; Community Choruses; Social Meetings and Festivities

David Stevens and Peter W. Dykema

Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.

1937

Paperback

Note: pages missing/torn

Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Notes and markings written inside

Pilgrim Tercentenary of the International Congress

Hymns and Tunes

Boston: American Unitarian Association

1920

Pamphlet

**Bill Hardey's Songs of the Gay Nineties
and Other Old Favorites**

Hugo Frey

New York: Robins Music Corp.

1942

Paperback

Songs for Little Children

Poems from the Stevenson Child's Garden of Verse

Marvin Radnor

New York: Marvin Radnor

1923

Paperback

King David

Arthur Honegger

Vocal Parts

Boston: E.C. Schirmer Music Co.

1925

Paperback

Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge, July 1935

Note: fragile, back cover missing

Groceries & Notions Songs

A Drama Carelessly Interspersed with Songs

Vassar Experimental Theatre Plays

Words: K.K. Doughtie

Music: Gertrude M. Brown and Martha Alter Douglas

Poughkeepsie, New York: The Experimental Theatre of Vassar College

1931

Paperback

Inscribed inside (in musical notation)

People's Songs

Songs of Labor and the American People

Vol. 2, No. 11

December 1947

Pamphlet

Singin' in the Saddle

A New Collection of Original and Standard Cowboy Songs

Sterling Sherwin

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1944

Paperback

Gems of German Song

"To You" (Zueignung), R. Strauss

New York: G. Schirmer, Inc.

1916

Sheet music

When Irish Eyes Are Smiling

Words: Chauncey Olcott and George Graff Jr.

Music: Ernest R. Ball

New York: M. Witmark & Sons

1912

Sheet music

(inside is hand-written musical notation for other Irish songs)

Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge, VII

Where the River Shannon Flows

The Irish Swanee River

James I. Russell

New York: M. Witmark & Sons

1905

Sheet music

Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Johnny Doughboy Found a Rose in Ireland

Kay Twomey and Al Goodhart
New York: Crawford Music Corp.
1942
Sheet music
Signed on front cover: S. Dodge, V

Fireside Book of Favorite American Songs

Editor: Margaret Bradford Boni
Illustrations: Aurelius Battaglia
New York: Simon & Schuster
1952
Hardcover

Pioneer Collection

Old Time Dances

3 copies: Piano, 1st Violin, and Cello
New York: Paull Pioneer Music Co.
1932
Paperback
NOTE: worn condition
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

Volya Echos

31 Selected Russian Songs and Dances

3 copies: Piano, Violin A, and Cello
New York: Edward B. Marks Music Corp.
1930
Paperback
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

Box 65 — Books and other publications belonging to Sally Dodge

Bulk File Box

Bird Guide

Land Birds East of the Rockies From Parrots to Bluebirds
Reed, Chester A.
Garden City, New York: Doubleday & Co.
1946

Birds of North America

Robbins, Chandler S., Bertel Bruun and Herbert S. Zim
New York: Golden Press
1966
Signed: S. Dodge, summer '78. Notes inside.
Note: fragile binding

Book of Psalms

Oxford, England: Oxford University Press
n.d.
Leather bound
Note: insect damage on spine

Book of Psalms

London: British and Foreign Bible Society
Printed by Eyre and Spottiswoode, printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty
n.d.
Leather bound
Note: cracked spine, page cut

Boston: One Hundred Years a City 1822-1922

A Collection of Views Made from Rare Prints and Old Photographs...
State Street Trust Company
Boston: State Street Trust Co.
1922
Paperback
Note: Binding beginning to separate

Children of Europe

Photos by David Seymour
Paris: UNESCO
1949
Spiral-bound paperback

Facsimile from Huntington Library

Cinderella: or, the History of the Little Glass Slipper

Carey, Mathew (sic)
Philadelphia
c. 1970s, (originally printed in 1800)
Small booklet

Curious Naturalist

A Handbook of Crafts, Games, Activities, and Ideas for Teaching Children about the Magical World of Nature

Mitchell, John and the Massachusetts Audubon Society

Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.

1980

Paperback

Signed inside: Sally Dodge, January 1981

Das Nibelungen lied

Die Nibelungen

Wien: Deutscher Verlag für Jugend Und Volk

1924

Hardcover

Inscribed inside: S. Dodge from Paul Kemetter, Wien-July 1932

Documents Concerning German-Polish Relations and the Outbreak of Hostilities Between Great Britain and Germany on September 3, 1939

"Confidential Final Revise"

Miscellaneous No. 9

1939

East India Marine Hall: 1824-1974

Peabody Museum of Salem

Smith, Philip Chadwick Foster

Portland, Maine: The Anthoensen Press

1974

Paperback

Enfants Sans Foyer

Compte Rendu des Travaux de la Conférence des Directeurs de Communauté d'Enfants Trogen-Heiden, Suisse

Brosse, Dr. Thérèse

Paris: UNESCO

[about 1946]

Paperback

Enfants: Victimes de la Guerre

Une Éxpérience Pédagogique

Le Renouveau

François, Claude

Paperback

1949

Inscribed: À Miss Sally Dodge, sympathiquement, C. François. Monmorency le 13/5/50

Familiar Animals, North America

The Audubon Society Pocket Guides

New York: Alfred A. Knopf

1988

Paperback

Signed: S. Dodge 11/9/89

Farm Book

Roth, Charles E.
Illustrations by Russell Buzzell
Massachusetts Audubon Society
Boston: Nimrod Press
1975
Paperback

Field Guide to the Birds

Eastern Land and Water Birds
Peterson, Roger Tory
Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co.
1963
Hardcover
Inscribed: To S, From K, Christmas 1964

Gardener's Almanack

Betts, Kate
Mount Vernon, New York: Peter Pauper Press
1958
Hardcover
Signed: Sally Dodge, Dec. 1959

Gartnerin Aus Liebe

Schrott, Karin
Inn-Verlag Innsbruck
Wien
1949
Hardcover
Inscribed in German to Sally Dodge, 1979

Guide to the Art Museums of New England

Faison Jr., S. Lane
New York: Harcourt Brace and Co.
1958
Hardcover
Signed by author

Guide to the Recommended Country Inns of New England

Squier, Elizabeth and Suzy Chapin
Chester, Connecticut: Globe Pequot Press
1980
Paperback
Note: Letter inside to Sally from Jim (James W. Beardsley), re: stay at Greenwood Farm, October 16, 1980

Heart's Desire, A Book of Prayers

Pomeroy, Vivian T.
Boston: Committee on Post Office Mission, General Alliance
n.d.
Booklet

Henry Edwards Huntington: The Founder and the Library

Schad, Robert O.
San Marino, CA: Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery
1975
Booklet

Historic Preservation in Small Towns

A Manual of Practice
Zeigler Jr., Arthur P. and Walter C. Kidney
Nashville, Tennessee: American Association for State and Local History
1980

Holy Bible

Old and New Testaments
Oxford: University Press
n.d.
Leather bound, (4 x 5 3/4")
Inscribed on inside page:
Sally Dodge
April 25, 1915
From Grandma Childs
Note: fragile, binding split, cover loose, leather brittle and cracking

How Green Was My Father

A Sort of Travel Diary
Dodge, David
New York: Simon & Schuster
1949
Hardcover
Inscribed: Sally Dodge, Christmas, 1949. From Sarnia M.

Introduction to Massachusetts Birds

Leahy, Christopher W.
MA: Massachusetts Audubon Society, Natural History Services Department
1975
Paperback

Introduction to Massachusetts Insects

Leahy, Christopher W.
Lincoln, MA: Massachusetts Audubon Society
1983
Paperback

Introduction to Massachusetts Mammals

Roth, Charles E.
Lincoln, MA: Massachusetts Audubon Society
1978
Paperback

Insects

A Guide to Familiar American Insects

Zim, Herbert S., Ph.D.

New York: Golden Press

1956

Paperback

Facsimile from Huntington Library

Kate Greenaway's Mother Goose

(originally published in London, 1881)

Printed in the U.S. by Grant Dahlstrom/The Castle Press

1976

Booklet

Le Renouveau

Centre d'Education Pour Enfants de Déportés et de Fusillés

Montmorency, France

[about 1949]

Paperback

Inscribed: For Miss Sally Dodge, cordialement, C. François [Claude François]. Un souvenir d'une magnifique soirée à Monmorency. C.F.

Life Outdoors

A Curmudgeon Looks at the Natural World

Massachusetts Audubon Society

Hanley, Wayne

Brattleboro, Vermont: Stephen Greene Press

1980

Paperback

Life in the Shifting Dunes

A Popular Field Guide to the Natural History of Castle Neck, Ipswich, Massachusetts

White Jr., Laurence B.

Illustrated by Henry B. Kane

Boston: Museum of Science

1960

Paperback

Magyarország [Hungary]

Budapest: Corvina

Hardcover

Inscribed: To Miss Sally Dodge with love from Era Varzay, M.D.,

Ipswich, August 17, 1973

New England Hurricanes, 1635, 1815, 1938

Channing, Walter

Boston: Walter Channing, Inc.

1939

Paperback (booklet)

New Prayers in Old Places

Pomeroy, Vivian T.
Boston: Beacon Press
1955
Paperback

On Discovering America

Buck, Pearl S.
New York: Survey Associates
1937
Booklet

**Rainer Maria Rilke
Ausgewahlte Gedichte**

Leipzig: Im Insel-Verlage
n.d.
Hardcover
Inscribed: Sally Dodge, Christmas 1931, from Tess, St. Christoph

R.M. Rilke

Ihr Madchen seid wie die Garten
Wien: Bellaria-Verlag
n.d.
Hardcover
Signed: Sally Dodge, Wien, Feb. '51

Shawmut: 150 Years of Banking, 1836-1986

Knowles, Asa S.
Boston: Houghton Mifflin
1986
Hardcover
[Letter inside to S.D. from Shawmut Bank]

Towns of New England and Old England, Ireland and Scotland

Part II
Connecting Links Between Cities and Towns...
State Street Trust Company
Boston: State Street Trust Co.
1921
Paperback
Note: Fragile binding

Treasures of the Shore

A Beachcomber's Botany
Hubbell, Harriet Weed
Illustrated by Marcia Gaylord Norman
Chatham Conservation Foundation, Inc.
West Harwich, MA: Jack Viall
1963
Paperback

Trees

A Guide to Familiar American Trees

Zim, Herbert S., Ph.D.

New York: Golden Press

1960

Paperback

Trees of North America

Peattie, Donald Culross

Racine, Wisconsin: Whitman Publishing Co.

1934

Paperback

Weather

A Guide to Phenomena and Forecasts

Lehr, Paul E.

New York: Golden Press

1961

Paperback

...Who Knows Better Must Say So!

Elmer Berger, Executive Director of the American Council for Judaism

New York: American Council for Judaism

1955

[Travel letters from Elmer and his wife, Ruth, while touring the Middle East for several weeks]

Wider Quaker Fellowship Pamphlets/Booklets

The Society of Friends

Brinton, Howard

n.d.

Pendle Hill Idea: An Account of a Center for Study, a Place of Work and Worship,
a Quaker Experiment in Community

Brinton, Howard H.

n.d.

Nature of Quakerism

Brinton, Howard H.

n.d.

God's Faith in Us

Pickett, Clarence E.

n.d.

A Quaker Meeting for Worship

Steere, Douglas V.

n.d.

A Booklet of Prayers

n.d.

Gospel According to John

n.d.

Quaker Mission to Moscow

Cadbury, Paul S.

n.d.

Wild Way to Eat

Gibbons, Euell

Hurricane Island Outward Bound School

1967

Paperback

Wilds of Cape Ann

A Guide to the Natural Areas of Essex, Gloucester, Manchester and Rockport, MA

Pope, Eleanor

Boston: Nimrod Press

1981

Paperback

Note: Map in back of book

Box 66 — Magazines belonging to Sally Dodge

Bulk File Box

Appalachia

June 1940
June 1956
December 1956
June 1957

Boston Globe Magazine

Lexington-Concord Alarm: Our Revolutionary War Begins. March 9, 1975

CONTEXT: Boston University Center for Archaeological Studies

Spring 1984, Vol. 3, No. 4
Fall/Winter 1984, Vol. 4, No. 1-2
Summer 1985, Vol. 4, No. 3-4

Holiday

April 1957
April 1963

Historic Preservation

October-December 1972
January-March 1974
April-June 1974
July-September 1974

Life Magazine

March 29, 1943, "Special Issue: USSR"
April 18, 1955, "Part I: America's Art's and Skills" [features early New England houses, furnishings and tools]
February 1990

Living Wilderness

October-December 1976

The Magazine Antiques

October 1987, Vol. CXXXII, No. 4

National Geographic

January 1964
December 1964
October 1983
December 1983
June 1984

Newsweek

December 10, 1973
September 16, 1974
June 6, 1988
July 11, 1988

New Yorker

September 28, 1968 (Article on Vienna, part I)
October 5, 1968 (Article on Vienna, part II)
October 12, 1968 (Article on Vienna, part III)
August 27, 1973 (Article on Watergate)

Sanctuary: Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society

April 1985
July/August 1993

Saturday Review

November 13, 1971 (re: The Ellsberg Affair p.34)

Smithsonian

October 1975
April 1977
September 1977
November 1977
December 1977
January 1978
February 1978
March 1978
May 1978
June 1982

Time Magazine

June 8, 1970
December 10, 1973
January 28, 1974
October 1, 1984
October 8, 1984
March 25, 1985
May 13, 1985
June 6, 1988
July 23, 1984
August 17, 1987
January 4, 1988
April 30, 1990
July 30, 1990

World Topics Quarterly

Chicago: United Educators, Inc.

Winter 1941, No. 55

Spring 1941, No. 56

Summer 1941, No. 57

Fall 1941, No. 58

Spring 1942, No. 60

Summer 1942, No. 61

Fall 1942, No. 62

Winter 1942, No. 63

Spring 1943, No. 64

Summer 1943, No. 65

Fall 1943, No. 66

Box 67

This box contains correspondence addressed to/from the Dodge family (some from the Orr and Jameson families of England), as well as some general Dodge family ephemera, such as society pages, newspaper clippings and reproductions/exhibition catalogues of Dodge family portraits.

Dodge Family

- File 1 Ipswich society pages and local newspaper clippings regarding the Dodge Family, 1915, 1930s.
- File 2 Reproductions (prints) of family portraits painted by artists Adelaide Cole Chase and Frank Benson.
- File 3 Exhibition catalogues of paintings by Adelaide Cole Chase
Portrait of "Mrs. Robert G. Dodge and her daughter Alice" is listed
- File 4 Correspondence — General — to/from the Dodge Family, 1938 - - 1952
- File 5 Correspondence — to Dodge Family from Margaret Orr, mother of Geoffrey Orr
- File 6 Correspondence — to Dodge Family from Geoffrey Orr and Family
Includes Geoffrey Orr's educational and health records from St. Mark's School in Southborough, MA, where he studied while staying with the Dodge family in 1940-1942.
- File 7 Correspondence — to Dodge Family from Bridget "Biddlet" Jameson,
1944-1946, n.d.

[NOTE: Geoffrey Orr and Bridget "Biddlet" Jameson were two English children sent to live with the Dodge family during WWII. *See also: photos of Geoffrey Orr and his family and Bridget Jameson in Binders #5 - #8]

- File 8 Correspondence — to Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice, from mother, Alice Childs Dodge, 1927 - - 1939
- File 9 Correspondence — to the "Girls" (Katharine, Eleanor and Alice) from sister, Sally Dodge, 1935, n.d.
- File 10 Correspondence — to Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice, from friends and neighbors, 1966, n.d.
- File 11 Correspondence — On the death of RGD, 1964

Box 68 — Recipes

This box contains index cards and newspaper clippings of recipes belonging to the Dodge family. The wooden/metal boxes have been moved to an artifact box (at ARC).

- File 1 Contents of Recipe Box #1
(wooden recipe box moved to artifact box at ARC)

- File 2 Loose items and newspaper clippings from Recipe Box #1

- File 3 Contents of Recipe Box #2
(metal recipe box moved to an artifact box at ARC)

Box 69 — Bound Genealogies

1. **Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass. 1629-1894**
Dodge, Joseph Thompson, Ph.D.
Madison, WI: Democrat Printing Co.
1894
Note: Elisha P. Dodge, p.354; handwritten index of names taped to inside page
2. **Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass. Second Part. 1629-1898**
Dodge, Joseph Thompson, Ph.D.
Madison, WI: Democrat Printing Co.
1898
Note: Fragile binding, end pages are loose and brittle
3. **Gray Genealogy, Being a Genealogical Record and History of the Descendants of John Gray of Beverly, Mass., And Also Including Sketches of Other Gray Families**
Raymond, M.D.
Tarrytown, NY: Self-published
1887
Note: Fragile binding
4. **In Memoriam: Susan M. (Page) Currier**
Newburyport, MA
Salem, MA: Newcomb and Gauss
1912
Note: Contains detailed biographical information and genealogical records.

Box 70 — Genealogy

This box contains genealogical records, oral histories and correspondence regarding the **Dodge and Childs families (includes Dane, Gray, Mowry and Turell, Appleton, Paine, Little, Moody, Bagley, Woolley, Langdon/Hayward families)**

- File 1 Dodge Family —Genealogical Charts (computer printouts)
- File 2 Book — **Ancestry of Nathan Dane Dodge and of his wife Sarah Shepard Dodge, with notes**
Salem, MA: The Salem Press
1896
- File 3 Dane Family
Article on Nathan Dane, *Harvard Law School Bulletin*, 1954
"The Dane Professorship"
Photocopied letter written by Starr Parsons to "dear cousin Katharine" regarding Nathan Dane Dodge, 1919
- File 4 Dodge Family Association
Dodge Family Journal
Published Newsletter
Lakewood, Colorado: Dodge Family Association
1984 - - - 1993
- File 5 Dodge Family Association
Membership Roster
1987, 1990, 1993
- File 6 Dodge Family Association
Certificate of Membership
1986
(Sally Dodge)
- File 7 Dodge Family Association
Articles, ephemera
- File 8 Dodge - Gray Family Genealogy
Correspondence to and from Robert G. Dodge
May - June 1959
- File 9 Morey (or Mowry) Family Genealogy
Genealogy Chart

- File 10 Mowry-Turell - Gray Family
Oral History of Mary Mowry Turell (1739-1831)
Memorandum of What I Remember of Old Times, 1821
Typed transcription, 5 pages
Mary Mowry Turell recounts her family history, what she remembers of the Indian Wars when a little girl, and her experiences as a young wife and mother living in Boston at the time of the Revolutionary War.
Obituary of Edward Gray, 1810
[Note: Mary Mowry Turell's daughter, Susannah Turell, married Edward Gray]
- File 11 Genealogical Research on the Morey (Mowry), Turell and Gray Families
Marion C. Reed, Genealogist
1940
Note: A well researched genealogical report using primary sources from state archives and church records.
- File 12 Gray Family — Genealogical notes
- File 13 Facsimile of The Boston Directory
Containing a list of the Merchants, Mechanics, Traders, and others, of the Town of Boston; in Order to enable Strangers to find the Residence of any Person.
Boston: John Norman at Oliver's Dock, 1789
Republished by Sampson & Murdock Co., 1916
Signed inside: R.G. Dodge
[Note: Gray family listed]
- File 14 Edward Gray, 1764-1810
Oration given by Edward Gray Esq.
An Oration Deliverd July 5, 1790 at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in Celebration of the Anniversary of the American Independence
Boston: Samuel Hall
1790
Booklet (original)
[Note: Fragile, torn edges, water stains]
- File 15 Edward Gray and John Gray
Obituary/Resolutions on death of John Gray (1798-1859) and correspondence regarding John Gray's education at Brown University in Rhode Island
- File 16 Edward Gray
Magazine edited/published by Edward Gray
The Young American
Vol. I, Nos. 1-6
Worcester: Edward Gray
1859
Paper with sewn binding
5.5 x 7.75"

- File 17 Mary Nason Jordan Gray, b.1848
Obituary of Mary Nason Jordan Gray (m. William Searls Gray, brother of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge)
- File 18 Genealogical Research on the Gray, Stillman, Hall, Wakefield and Eustis Families
Compiled by Maria L. Gray
1928-1930
Also included is Mary Mowry Turell's *Memorandum of What I Remember of Old Times*, 1821
- File 19 Appleton - Dodge Genealogy
A descendant of Samuel Appleton, Sarah Shepard, married Nathan Dane Dodge, 1829
- File 20 Paine Family
Genealogical notes
(Sarah Sessions Paine Gray was mother of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge)
- File 21 Little Family
Genealogical notes/correspondence re: Stephen Little, Rebecca Dodge; George Little
- File 22 Moody Family
Correspondence, wedding invitation, obituary and notes
- File 23 Bagley Family
Family history of Bagley family written in an old cookbook/scrapbook by Edna Childs Lynch.
Includes story of Ella Maria Bagley Childs (née Lois Perry Woolley), who was adopted from the Home for Little Wanderers in Boston by Daniel Currier Bagley and Abigail Bailey Bagley.
- File 24 Woolley Family
Correspondence to ACD and EDC regarding the Woolley family genealogy. The biological mother of Ella Maria Bagley Childs (née Lois Perry Woolley), was Mary Langdon Hayward, 1818-1889. She married Isaac Newton Woolley, b. 1803, of New York.

Box 71 — Genealogy

This box contains genealogical records, correspondence regarding the **Dodge and Childs families (includes Bagley, Bailey, Howland families)**

- File 1 Coats of Arms (hand-painted)
- File 2 Dodge Family Genealogy. Includes information on the Dodge name, the early Dodges who settled in Beverly, MA, and Nathan Dane Dodge.
- File 3 Dodge Family Social Reunion Meeting at Mechanic's Hall in Salem, MA July 21, 1879
- File 4 Correspondence from various Dodge family members regarding the Dodge Family Social Reunion and the Genealogical Register of the Dodge Family in North America 1877 - 1879, n.d.
Note: Most of the letters are addressed to Benjamin Perley Poore, Robert Dodge and William Dodge and contain genealogical information about the various Dodge families across the United States.
- File 5 Correspondence from various Dodge family members regarding the Genealogical Register of the Dodge Family in North America 1880- 1887, n.d.
Note: The majority of these letters are addressed to Benjamin Perley Poore
- File 6 Print of Reuben Rawson Dodge.
Signed: Sincerely yours, Reuben Rawson Dodge
Notes in pencil at bottom of page
- File 7 Notes, addresses and lists of names regarding Dodge genealogy
- File 8 Bagley and Bailey Family Genealogy
Genealogical chart; notes on family (written by Edna Childs Lynch)
- File 9 Bailey/Howland Family Genealogy
Hannah Bailey Howland, 1813-1899
William Bailey Howland, 1849-1917
- File 10 Childs Family Genealogy
Notes, lists of names and dates, etc.
- File 11 Notes on Childs Family
Written by Agnes Atherton Childs
- File 12 Correspondence regarding the Childs Family Genealogy
1946, n.d.

Letter from Nancy Morrill to Eliza Ordway, 1799
Letter from Zelotes B. Mayo to Lyman Childs, 1834

File 13 Childs Family

Letter to Eliza Ordway of Amesbury, MA from Nancy Morrill

March 27, 1799

Elizabeth "Eliza" Ordway, 1799-1862, was born in Amesbury and married William Bailey. She was the mother of Abigail Bailey Bagley (adoptive mother of Ella Maria Bagley Childs). Nancy Morrill might have been from Amesbury or possibly Salisbury, MA.

List of names of people from Amesbury, MA

c. 1850s-1860s

Ink and pencil on blue sheet of paper, the ink is faded.

Many of the men on the list are also listed in the 1850 and 1860 Amesbury, MA census reports. Their occupations were primarily carriage makers, blacksmiths and farmers.

File 14 **Letter to Lyman Childs from Zelotes Bingham Mayo**

Fort Armistead

Cherokee Nation

East Tennessee

19 October 1834

In 1834, Zelotes B. Mayo (1812-1879) was a twenty-two year old soldier in the United States Army. In his letter written to Lyman Childs (1799-1870), a friend or mentor from his hometown of Moretown, VT, he recounts his experiences as a soldier stationed at Fort Armistead, Cherokee Nation in Tennessee. He writes of trading with Indians, the different Indian tribes, Savannah, Georgia, his impressions of slavery, a soldier's life, and his good fortune regarding the Georgia gold rush.

Transcription available.

Note: Zelotes B. Mayo, born in Moretown, Vermont in 1812, was a career Army soldier who fought in the Civil War. He married Harriet Louisa Mitchell of New York in 1844 and they settled in Sycamore, Illinois. In 1845, he was listed as Postmaster of Sycamore, and in 1860, as Assistant Marshall. He died in 1879 at age 67 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery.

Lyman Childs, 1799-1870, the father of Edward Atherton Childs, was also from Moretown, Vermont.

File 15

Travel Journal

May 19 - June 9, 1835

Twenty-two day round trip sightseeing tour from Amesbury Massachusetts to New York City by horse-drawn chaise and steamboat.

Author unknown, though the journal could possibly belong to Daniel Currier Bagley (1806-1864)

Olive green notebook with waxed linen cover.

Entries written in ink, some notes in pencil, pages are numbered at top.

6.25 x 4"

The author briefly describes the difficulties of navigating the roads by horse-drawn chaise; the towns and cities along the route (from Amesbury, MA to New Hampshire, Vermont and New York); the burgeoning industries; the accommodations, hosts and food; church, temperance and antislavery meetings; travel by steamboat; museums and public parks; the Omnibuses on Broadway and various other points of interest.

Transcription available.

Flat Box 72

This box contains oversized correspondence belonging to John Gray, 1798-1859, and his wife, Sarah Sessions Paine Gray, 1800-1853

Sarah Sessions Paine Gray, 1800-1853

Oversized letters from Sarah Sessions Paine Gray to her brother; to her friend, Mrs. Fox of Newburyport, MA; and to her "sister" (her daughter-in-law), Mary Nason Jordan Gray 1830 - - 1852

John Gray, 1798-1859

Oversized letter from John Gray and associates on the death of his brother, Edward Gray, 1859

Box 73

This box contains the personal papers of Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1847-1902.

Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1847-1902

- File 1 Personal history
Includes business card, Masonic certificate, notes and ephemera
1847 - 1892

- File 2 Portrait of Elisha Perkins Dodge w/signature
Engraved metal plate and paper sleeve with print of EPD mounted on front
6 x 4.5"

- File 3 Probate Court Record
Inventory of the Estate of Nathan Dane Dodge, 1890
Copy made in 1892

- File 4 Correspondence
Letter from Robert Gray Dodge (son)
1893

- File 5 Correspondence
Letter from EPD to Miss Fanny Gray (his wife's half-sister, b.1855)
Lock of RGD's hair is glued on back of second page
1875

- File 6 Travel Notes
Trip to Edinburgh, Scotland
1880
Note: some notes are torn/fragile

- File 7 Travel Journal
Trip to Los Angeles, California
March 19 - May 15, 1892

- File 8 Travel Journal
Trip to Mexico, no. 1
February 16 - March 7, 1898
Note: fragile, loose cover

- File 9 Travel Journal
Trip to Mexico, no. 2
March 8 - April 13, 1898
Note: fragile binding

- File 10 Account Book
"Woods Place"
5 x 2.5"
1880s
- File 11 Cash Book, No. 3
8 x 10.5"
May 1, 1898 - September 30, 1902
Written on inside page:
Cash Book
No. 3
May 1st 1898
E. P Dodge
- File 12 Obituaries for EPD
September 1902
- File 13 Memorial book
"Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1847-1902"
Cambridge, MA: Riverside Press
1903
Hardcover, clothbound
Signed on inside page: Sally Dodge
- File 14 Memorial/Resolutions on death of E. P. Dodge
- Mayor of Newburyport
- Ocean National Bank
- Security Safe Deposit & Trust Co.
1902
- File 15 Letter from Joel C. Page of Protector Shoe Manufacturing Co.
to RGD
Re: Memorial book of E. P. Dodge; memories of EPD
March 8, 1904
- File 16 Article
"Joel C. Page's Recollections: Further Facts in the Life Story of the First Man Ever to Sell Shoes
to the Retail Trade on the Road"
by Joel C. Page
The Shoeman
1913
- File 17 Paper
"Elisha Perkins Dodge"
Paper read by Robert G. Dodge before the Newburyport Historical Society
September 22, 1949
2 copies

- File 18 Articles on the restoration of the former E. P. Dodge Shoe Factory Building, now known as Mercantile Place in Newburyport, MA. 1982
- File 19 Articles and Obituary of two former partners of the E. P. Dodge Shoe Co. Henry B. Little and Hector E. Lynch

Box 74

This box contains the speeches of Elisha Perkins Dodge

Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1847-1902

Speeches, 1887-1902 (most speeches are handwritten, some are typed)

- | | |
|---------|---|
| File 1 | Tariff February 24, 1887 |
| File 2 | Anarchist c.1887 |
| File 3 | Yellowstone National Park 1888 |
| File 4 | Inaugural Address Mayor of Newburyport January 6, 1889 |
| File 5 | Tax for Betterment of Sewerage March 1890 |
| File 6 | City Council — On Purchase of Machinery for Road Building c.1890 |
| File 7 | Miscellaneous Speeches to Associations, Conventions, Graduations, etc. 1890-1893, n.d. |
| File 8 | Inaugural Address Mayor of Newburyport January 5, 1891 Handwritten speech and published booklet, "Address of Hon. Elisha P. Dodge" |
| File 9 | The Silver Question c.1891 |
| File 10 | Bimetallism c.1891 |
| File 11 | Pauperism c. 1892 |
| File 12 | Essentials To Business Success, Y.M.C.A. February 19, 1892 |
| File 13 | Essex Agricultural Society Annual Address September 28, 1892 |

- File 14 Political — City Hall
November 1, 1892

- File 15 Joint Debate
November 5, 1892

- File 16 Second Dickens Party
Pickwick Papers
Hospital Association
April 24, 1893

- File 17 Essex Unitarian Club
1894-1896

- File 18 Speeches for:
Memorial Service for Eben Sumner, 1894
Dedication of Tablet on Old Town Green, 1895
Training School for Nurses, 1896

- File 19 State Board of Trade
January 30, 1895

- File 20 The Labor Question
April 1895

- File 21 City Government
December 5, 1895

- File 22 Research notes:
Municipal Government
c.1895

- File 23 Boot and Shoe Club
c.1895

- File 24 City Government
Dalton Club
February 1896

- File 25 Unveiling of Flag in Market Square, Newburyport, MA
July 4, 1898

- File 26 Unitarian Guild
1902

Box 75

This box contains the personal papers of Nancy Toppan Johnson Gray, b. 1848 (2nd wife of John Gray and stepmother to KSGD) and Katherine Searls Gray Dodge, 1848-1921

Nancy Toppan Johnson Gray, b. 1814

- File 1 Correspondence — Letter to Mrs. John Gray (Nancy Toppan Johnson Gray, KSGD's stepmother) from Robert Gray Dodge, written while on his grand tour of Europe after graduating from Harvard College.
1893

Katherine Searls Gray Dodge, 1848-1921

- File 2 Book of Poems
Extracts of poetry, handwritten or pasted onto pages
Brookline, MA, 1907
Signed inside:
K. S. Dodge
Extract Book
Brookline
Sept. 1907
- File 3 Two poems handwritten on paper
A Nursery Song
"O, when the hours of life are past..."
- File 4 General Correspondence
From friends and family
1880, 1893, 1902, 1914
Includes letters from John Gray (father); Elisha P. Dodge (spouse); Robert G. Dodge (son) and Sally Dodge (granddaughter)
- File 5 Correspondence on death of E. P. Dodge
October 1 - October 2, 1902
- File 6 Correspondence on death of E. P. Dodge
October 3 - October 7, 1902
- File 7 Correspondence on death of E. P. Dodge
October 8 - October 22, 1902
November -December, 1902
- File 8 Correspondence on death of E. P. Dodge
Small sympathy cards
1902
- File 9 Holiday Cards
1901, 1902
- File 10 Obituary, 1921

Box 76

This box contains two account books belonging to Edwin Sherrill Dodge, 1874-1938

Account Books

1. "Cash"
Book I
Barely used account book (used only pages 3-5). Includes itemized list of expenses for "Fittings for Office", office rent, vendors, services and employee wages.
ca. 1903
Leather bound
9 x 13.75"
Gold embossing on spine reads:

Cash
I
E.S. Dodge
200

2. "Journal"
Book I
Barely used account book (entries up to page 25). Includes expense entries for "Fittings for Office", office rent, vendors, services and employee wages.
ca. 1903
Leather bound
9 x 13.75"
Gold embossing on spine reads:

Journal
I
E.S. Dodge
300

Box 77

This box contains the personal papers of Daniel Currier Bagley, Ella Maria Bagley Childs and Agnes Atherton Childs.

Daniel Currier Bagley, 1806-1864

(Daniel C. Bagley is the adoptive father of Ella Maria Bagley Childs)

File I Correspondence and Legal Document; Postcards

Letter from Daniel Currier Bagley to his parents, n.d.

Letter from Daniel Currier Bagley to "Abby" [Abigail Bailey Bagley], his wife, 1856

Postcards (2) of Captain Valentine Bagley's gravestone, d. 1839, Amesbury, MA

Legal document regarding Seraphina Caps, daughter of Gilman Caps of Amesbury, MA, 1837

Transcription:

Be it known to all persons, that I Gilman Caps of Newton in the County of Rockingham a State of New Hampshire, by then presents by me Signed have this day relinquished [sic] unto Daniel C. Bagley and his wife, my daughter Seraphina Caps — for their Sole control, government and maintenance, that I will not by myself my heirs or [illegible] claim any sight or prerogative over said Seraphia Caps — or her earnings, and that I will not hold myself in any way accountable for her support or maintenance.

Gilman Caps
Amesbury, MA
February 20, 1837
Witness: Wm Chase

Ella Maria Bagley Childs, 1848-1927

[née Lois Perry Wooley or Woolley, Adopted by Daniel Currier Bagley and Abigail Bailey Bagley; m. Edward Atherton Childs. Her biological mother, Mary Langdon Hayward Woolley, 1818-1889, put her children up for adoption in the Home for Little Wanderers orphanage in Boston, MA.]

[Note: *see also: EMBC's sketchbook in Oversized Art Box #1111]

- File 2 Personal History
 Includes grammar school certificates, calling cards, ephemera

- File 3 General Correspondence
 1863-1865, n.d.

- File 4 Correspondence from Joseph E. Stimson (brother of Edward Stimson, also
 adopted by the Bagley family, b.1834, died of tuberculosis at age 21).
 1882-1885

- File 5 Correspondence from Joseph E. Stimson
 1886-1887

- File 6 Correspondence from Alice Childs Dodge (daughter)
 1900

- File 7 Correspondence from Robert G. Dodge (son-in-law)
 1900

- File 8 Correspondence from Agnes Atherton Childs (daughter)
 Re: Trip to England and Ireland
 August - September 1912

- File 9 Correspondence from Agnes Atherton Childs
 Re: Trip to England and Ireland
 October - November 1912

- File 10 Correspondence from Dodge grandchildren (Katharine, Eleanor, Sally)
 1919

Agnes Atherton Childs, 1881-1950

- File 11 Personal History
Includes drawings, notes, newspaper clippings, ephemera
- File 12 General Correspondence
1885 - - - 1939
(The 1939 letter has genealogical information regarding the Childs Family)
- File 13 Correspondence from Agnes Atherton Childs
Includes typewritten copies of her letters to Edna while at Demill Ladies College in 1898 and a biographical letter to Nenny (niece Eleanor), with stories detailing her youth, particularly her time at St. Catherine's and Demill Ladies College.
- File 14 Pleasant Memories of Amesbury High School, 1896-1897
Sketchbook—Silver Lake Tablet
Illustrated sketchbook with humorous drawings and remarks about teachers, classes and fellow students
- File 15 Journal
Short stories, journal entries, poems
c. 1920s-1930s
- File 16 Journal
Short stories, journal entries, poems
1930s - 1940s
Pages separated from black binder

In back of box: - Black two-ring binder from journal

 - Loose cover of folio for drawings (drawings missing)
 Agnes Atherton Childs
 June 1896

Box 78

This box contains the personal papers of Edna Childs Lynch, 1875-1956

Edna Childs Lynch (1873-1956)

(m. Robert Leblanc Lynch in 1900; nickname "Teddy" or "Aunt Teddy")

- | | |
|---------|--|
| File 1 | Personal History Includes: Calling cards, ephemera |
| File 2 | Obituary/Memorial July 11, 1956 |
| File 3 | Correspondence — General 1896 - 1953, n.d. |
| File 4 | Correspondence — To ECL from Alice Childs Dodge (sister) 1946 - 1948 |
| File 5 | Correspondence — To ECL from Agnes Atherton Childs (sister) 1945 - 1950 |
| File 6 | Correspondence — To ECL from Robert G. Dodge (brother-in-law) 1922 - - - 1950 |
| File 7 | Correspondence — To ECL from Katharine Dodge Brownell (niece) 1946 - 1953 |
| File 8 | Correspondence — To ECL from Eleanor Dodge Child (niece) 1928, 1941, 1942 |
| File 9 | Correspondence — To ECL from Sally Dodge (niece) 1948 - 1951 |
| File 10 | Correspondence — To ECL from Alice Dodge Wolfson/Herling (niece) 1947 - 1950 |
| File 11 | Correspondence — To ECL from Dodge Family December 1947 |
| File 12 | Correspondence — To ECL from Dodge Family (Victor Wolfson, Edwin Child, etc.) 1946 - 1953 |

- File 13 Correspondence and other papers belonging to Reverend Rufus King (ECL's uncle)
1857 - - - 1899
Includes: Letter to ECL; Letter to his wife, Abbey; and a handwritten sermon from 1857 (see description below), etc.

Handwritten Sermon

Jamestown, August 19, 1857

Luke 16.9

Sepia ink on paper, bound with string

On last page, the top line in faded ink reads:

Amesbury [?]...Aug 1855. (Illegible).....Sept. 12, 1855

Bottom line reads:

Le Roy 1858. in fall P.M. Leong el. [sp?] Ju.July 1859. P. M.

- File 14 Miscellaneous Family Correspondence
Fletcher/Ebert, 1861
Lyman Abbot, 1899
- File 15 From Robert G. Dodge to Edna Childs Lynch
Memorial for Alice Childs Dodge
Extracts and copies of letters regarding ACD
February 1948
*(see also, Box #37 for ACD Memorial Albums)
- File 16 Whittier Home Association
Includes "autographed" letters to Myra S. Rowell
1898-1899

Flat Box 79 — Dodge Family Scrapbooks

1. Green clothbound Postcard Album
Dodge Family
Travel postcards to/from various family members. One drawing of dragon and doodles (tucked inside).
8.25 x 11.25"

2. Red clothbound Scrapbook
Dodge Children
Scrapbook of children's book illustrations and cartoons (cut out from magazines, etc.)
Several loose illustrations of birds.
8.5 x 10.75"

Boxes 80-84 contain 5 large scrapbooks compiled by Edna Childs Lynch.

Bulk Box 80

Scrapbook 1

Edna Childs Lynch

Scrapbook of the life and career of her husband, **Reverend Robert Le Blanc Lynch, 1867-1933**

Includes: school records, newspaper clippings, memorabilia, photographs, personal correspondence and health records.

10 x 15"

Note: The contents of the envelopes pasted in on the pages have been removed to folders.

3 Folders

Folder 1: Correspondence, records, memorabilia

Folder 2: Correspondence, records, memorabilia

Folder 3: Photographs

Bulk Box 81

Scrapbook 2

Edna Childs Lynch

Scrapbook on the **death of Reverend Robert Le Blanc Lynch,, d. July 1933**

Includes obituaries, letters of sympathy to ECL from friends, family and notable religious dignitaries (Bishops, etc.), personal correspondence, photograph of gravestone.

10 x 15"

Note: The contents of the envelopes pasted in on the pages have been removed to folders.

Folder 1: Correspondence

Folder 2: Correspondence

Flat Box 82

Scrapbook 3

Edna Childs Lynch

Scrapbook of the **Dodge Family, 1900-1938**

Includes: RGD and ACD wedding, newspaper clippings (society pages, articles on RGDs law career, ACD's charitable work, etc.), photographs of family, school memorabilia, etc.

10 x 16"

Note: The contents of the envelopes pasted in on the pages have been removed to folders, as well as some loose items.

Folder 1: Correspondence and ephemera

Flat Box 83

Scrapbook 4

Edna Childs LynchScrapbook of the **Dodge Children, 1909-1932**(compiled over the years by ECL and given to RGD on his 71st birthday, 1943)

Includes: Correspondence, particularly thank you letters, to ECL from her nieces, Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice. Correspondence is organized by age, beginning from age 6 and continuing to 24 years. Collage of gift tags on back cover.

9.5x12.25"

Hardcover

The contents of the envelopes pasted in on the pages have been removed to folders, as well as loose items.

Folder 1: Correspondence

Folder 2: Correspondence

Note: This is an interesting group of correspondence that contains useful information regarding young girls growing up in the early 1900s, life at Greenwood Farm, and Dodge family relationships. The letters, though brief, are colorful in language and humor and discuss subjects such as dollhouses, school, German measles and mumps, books they've read, social events (ie. dances, movies, theater, etc.), débutante functions, and college life.

Flat Box 84

Scrapbook 5

Edna Childs LynchScrapbook documenting the life of her sister, **Agnes Atherton Childs** (stage/silent movie actress)

Includes: Photographs, newspaper clippings, memorabilia, personal correspondence, theater programs, etc.

11.5 x 14"

Note: The contents of the envelopes pasted in on the pages have been removed to folders

Folder 1: Correspondence, ephemera, etc., regarding Agnes A. Childs

Tall File Box 85 — Sheet Music and Song Books belonging to the Childs and Dodge Families

File 1 — Song Books

Golden Book of Favorite Songs

Dansville, NY: F. A. Owen Publishing Co., et. al.

1915

Small paperback

NOTE: fragile, loose pages

Franklin Square Song Collection

New York: Harper & Brothers

1891

Small paperback

NOTE: torn cover

File 2 — Sheet Music

Lullaby Song

From Ermine

Ed Jacobowski

Columbus, Ohio: Rogers & Blackman

n.d.

NOTE: Very fragile

Marguerite

C.A. White

Boston: White Smith & Co.

1888

Foster's Melodies, No. 31***Gentle Annie***

Ballad

Written and composed by Stephen C. Foster

New York: Firth Pond & Co.

1856

Signed: Robert G. Dodge, Aug. 29, 1905

Note: fragile; hand-stitched binding

Songs of the Homestead

No. 2. *Rock-a-Bye Baby. Canning 40.*

Boston: Charles D. Blake & Co.

1887

Signed: Yours Truly, Denman Thompson

File 2 —Sheet Music (cont.)

Jockey Hat and Feather

Poetry: Fred Wilson

Music: W.H. Brockway

Boston: Oliver Ditson & Co.

1850

NOTE: fragile edges, hand-stitched binding

Whispering Hope

Vocal Duet

Alice Hawthorne

Boston: Oliver Ditson & Co.

1883

The Child's Unfinished Prayer

F. H.H. Thompson

Philadelphia: J.M. Stoddart & Co.

1879

NOTE: Fragile

Sweet are the Songs My Mother has Taught Me

Words: Ida Scott Taylor

Music: H.P. Danks

Boston: J.E. Ditson & Co.

1885

Scenes That are Brightest

Wallace

St. Louis: J.A. Pozzoni

Proprietor Pozzoni's Complexion Powder

1883

File 3 —Sheet Music belonging to Edna Childs, Alice Childs and Agnes Atherton Childs

A Book of Songs

Ethelbert Nevin

Boston: G. Schirmer, Jr.

1893

Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

The Hum of Bees

Words: Marion Haig

Music: J.L. Molloy

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.

1894

Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

File 3 —Sheet Music (cont.)

Guy d'Hardelot Vocal Compositions

New York: G. Schirmer Jr.

1895

Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

Past and Future

With Piano Accompaniment

Words: F.E. Weatherly

Music: Reginald de Koven

New York: G. Schirmer

1891

Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

Ethelbert Nevin

Vocal Compositions

New York: G. Schirmer Jr.

1891

Signed at top: Ted

Songs by Frank Lynes

Boston: Arthur P. Schmidt

1889

Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

There's a Friend for Little Children

Sacred Song

E.S. Hosmer

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.

1893

Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

Social Evenings

A Collection of Favorite Songs, with Accompaniment of Piano...

Angel's Serenade

Words: G. Braga

Music: Marcello

New York: G. Schirmer

1867

Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

Concert Songs with Accompaniment of Piano....

Fiddle and I

Words: Fred E. Weatherly

Music: Arthur Goodeve

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.

1867

Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

File 3 —Sheet Music (cont.)

Sundown Song

Words: John Muir

Music: Henry Parker

Boston: H.B. Stevens Co.

1895

Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

Sweet Be Thy Rest

From P. Mascagni's Cavalleria Rusticana

P.A. Schneckner

New York: Edward Schuberth & Co.

1891

Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

Songs by Hamilton Gray

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.

1896

Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

Spring Blossoms

The Boy and the Cuckoo

G.P. Ritter

Boston: Arthur P. Schmidt

Signed at top: Agnes Atherton Childs, May 1899

Sweet and Low

Song for a High Voice

Words: Alfred Tennyson

Music: Nicholas Douty

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.

Signed at top: Agnes Atherton Childs, March 1901

Franz Schubert

Duos für Pianoforte und Violine

Ferd. David.

Leipzig, Germany: C.F. Peters

n.d.

2 copies

Signed at top: Miss Alice W. Childs

Compositions for Violin with Accompaniment of Piano

Op. 7. No. 1. Introduction et Polonaise

Charles N. Allen

Boston: Arthur P. Schmidt

1890

Signed at top: Alice Childs

File 4 —Sheet Music of WWI sheet music; Classical Music; Broadway Show Tunes

WWI songs

America, Here's My Boy

Lyrics: Andrew B. Sterling
Music: Arthur Lange
New York: Joe Morris Music Co.
1917

Send Me Away With a Smile

Lyrics and Music: Louis Weslyn and Al. Piantadosi
New York: Al. Piantadosi & Co., Inc.
1917

Oh, Johnny! Oh, Johnny! Oh!

From Nora Bayes production, "Songs As Is and Songs As Was"
Lyrics: Ed. Rose
Music: Abe. Olman
Chicago: Forster Music Publisher, Inc.
1917

Good-bye Broadway, Hello France

Lyrics: C. Francis Reisner
Music: Billy Baskette
New York: Leo. Feist, Inc.
1917

When the Yankees Go Into Battle

Lyrics: A. Rossi
Music: Chris. Praetorious
New York: A. Rossi
1917

You've Got To Go In Or Go Under

As sung in "Getting Together", a War play
Lyrics: Percival Knight
Music: Lieutenant Gitz Rice
New York: G. Ricordi & Co.
1918

We're All Going Calling On the Kaiser

Lyrics: Jack Caddigan
Music: James A. Brennan
Boston: Daly Music Publisher
1918

File 4 —Sheet Music (cont.)

God Be With Our Boys To-Night

Lyrics: Fred. G. Bowles

Music: Wilfred Sanderson

New York: Boosey & Co.

1917

Songs By Lieutenant Gitz Rice*I Want To Go Home*

New York: Leo. Feist, Inc.

1917

Autographed on front: "Faithfully yours, Gith Rice, Lieut."

Songs By Lieutenant Gitz Rice*We Beat You At the Marne*

New York: Leo. Feist, Inc.

1918

Autographed on front: "Faithfully yours, Gith Rice, Lieut."

Songs By Lieutenant Gitz Rice*Keep Your Head Down*

New York: Leo. Feist, Inc.

1918

Autographed on front: "Faithfully yours, Gith Rice, Lieut."

Just Like Washington Crossed the Delaware, General Pershing Will Cross the Rhine

Lyrics: Howard Johnson

Music: Geo. W. Meyer

New York: Leo. Feist, Inc.

1918

I'm Always Chasing Rainbows

From musical comedy "Oh Look!"

Lyrics: Joseph McCarthy

Music: Harry Carroll

New York: McCarthy & Fisher, Inc.

1918

Uncle Sam's Ships*The Ship of Uncle Sam*

Lyrics and Music: Daisy M. Pratt Erd

1917

Joan of Arc They Are Calling You

Lyrics: Alfred Bryan

Music: Jack Wells

New York: Watterson, Berlin & Snyder Co.
1918

File 4 —Sheet Music (cont.)

For Your Country and My Country

Lyrics and Music: Irving Berlin
New York: Watterson, Berlin & Snyder Co.
1917

There's a Service Flag Flying At Our House

Lyrics: Thomas Hoier
Music: Al. W. Brown
New York: Joe Morris Music Co.
1917

Smiles

Lyrics: J. Will Callahan
Music: Lee S. Roberts
Detroit, Michigan: Jerome H. Remick & Co.
1917

Classical Music/Broadway Show Tunes

Echoes From the Ball-Room

A Collection of Favorite Waltzes, Polkas, Galops, etc. For Violin and Piano
Beautiful Blue Danube
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
n.d.

Miniatures

Butterflies
Hannah Smith
Boston: G. Schirmer, Jr.
1905, signed at top: Eleanor Dodge

A Little Love, A Little Kiss

Lyrics: Adrian Ross
Music: Lao Silésu
New York: Chappell & Co. Ltd.
1912

Keep the Home Fires Burning

Lyrics: Lena Guilbert Ford
Music: Ivor Novello
New York: Chappell & Co. Ltd.
1914

Love Moon

From musical "Chin-Chin"
Lyrics: Anne Caldwell

Music: Ivan Caryll
New York: Chappell & Co. Ltd.
1914

File 4 —Sheet Music (cont.)

In a Fairy Garden

Gena Branscombe
Boston: Arthur P. Schmidt
1915

Throw Me a Rose

From musical "Miss Springtime"
Lyrics: P. G. Wodehouse
Music: Emmerich Kalman
New York: T.B. Harms and Francis, Day & Hunter
1915

Poor Butterfly

From musical "The Big Show"
Lyrics: John L. Golden
Music: Raymond Hubbell
New York: T.B. Harms and Francis, Day & Hunter
1916

Ten Little Bottles

From musical comedy "Ladies First"
Lyrics: Ballard MacDonald
Music: James V. Monaco
New York: Shapiro, Bernstein & Co.
1920

Toot Your Horn For Camp Curry

Lyrics and Music: Glen Hood
n.d.

My Heart Stood still

From musical comedy "A Connecticut Yankee"
Lyrics: Lorenz Hart
Music: Richard Rogers
New York: Harms, Inc.
1927

Sonny Boy

From musical comedy "The Singing Fool"
Lyrics and Music: Al Jolson, et al.
New York: De Sylva, Brown and Henderson, Inc.
1928

Sing Me a Song With Social Significance

From musical comedy "Pins and Needles"
Lyrics and Music: Harold J. Rome

New York: Mills Music
1937

File 4 —Sheet Music (cont.)

Doing the Reactionary

From musical comedy "Pins and Needles"

Lyrics and Music: Harold J. Rome

New York: Mills Music

1937

File 5 —Sheet Music

Horses : A Funny Fox Trot Song

Words: Dorothy Terriss

Music: Joe Burke

New York: Leo Feist, Inc.

1921

I "Wanna" Go Where You Go—Do What You do Then I'll Be Happy

Words: Sidney Clare and Lew Brown

Music: Cliff Friend

New York: Irving Berlin, Inc.

1925

Irving Berlin's Always

New York: Irving Berlin, Inc.

1925

I Can Get More Lovin' From a Dum-Dum-Dummy (Than I've Been Getting From You)

Words: Lew Brown and Billy Rose

Music: Ray Henderson

New York: Shapiro, Bernstein & Co.

1925

Just a Cottage Small (By a Waterfall)

Words: B.G. DeSylva

Music: James F. Hanley

New York: Harms, Inc.

1925

Ten Cents a Dance

A Ziegfeld Production Featuring Edwynn in Simple Simon

Words: Lorenz Hart

Music: Richard Rogers

New York: Harms, Inc.

1930

Heigh-Ho (The Dwarfs' Marching Song)

Walt Disney's Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs

Words: Larry Morey; Music: Frank Churchill

New York: Irving Berlin, Inc.
1937

File 6 —Sheet Music—Choral

Boylston Series of Choruses for Women's Voices

Guardian Angel

Boston: Charles W. Homeyer & Co.

n.d.

Boylston Series of Choruses for Women's Voices

Prayer of Thanksgiving

Boston: Charles W. Homeyer & Co.

1906

Pastoral

Gustav T. Holst

Boston: E.C. Schirmer Music Co.

1913

General Anthems

Virgin by the Manger

New York: E.C. Schirmer Music Co.

1909

Christmas Carols

Arr. by Harvey B. Gaul

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.

1912

Signed at top: Katharine G. Dodge

Boston Music Company

Choral Music

Series 32, Women's Voices

Credos

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1916

Radcliffe College Collection of Part Songs

Song of the Volga Boatman

Boston: C.W. Thompson & Co.

1912

G. Schirmer's Octavo Choruses for Women's Voices

Lass With the Delicate Air

New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.

1908

Schirmer's Standard Secular Choruses

Folk Songs and National Melodies of All Countries

Lass With the Delicate Air
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.
1908

File 6 —Sheet Music—Choral (cont.)

Schirmer's Standard Secular Choruses

Song of a Wood Nymph

New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.
1891

G. Schirmer's School Choruses

Ave Maria

New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.
n.d.

Sacred Music Octavo

Benedicite in A Flat

Boston: C.W. Thompson & Co.
1913
2 copies

G. Schirmer's Octavo Choruses for Women's Voices

O'er the Sands

Franz Abt
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.
n.d.

G. Schirmer's Octavo Choruses for Women's Voices

The Cloud

A. Rubenstein
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.
n.d.

G. Schirmer's Octavo Choruses for Women's Voices

The Cloud

A. Rubenstein
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.
n.d.
Signed at top: K. Knowles

G. Schirmer's Secular Choruses

Minuet

Patty Stair
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.
1903

Boston Music Company

Quartets and Choruses for Women's Voices

Fairies' Recall

John Pointer

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1911

Signed at top: Katharine G. Dodge

File 6 —Sheet Music—Choral (cont.)

Boston Music Company
Quartets and Choruses for Women's Voices

Sleep of the Child Jesus

F. A. Gevaert

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1913

Signed at top: Katharine G. Dodge

Boston Music Company
Quartets and Choruses for Women's Voices

Noel of the Bressan Waits

Fr. Darcieux

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1910

Boston Music Company
Quartets and Choruses for Women's Voices

Little John Bottlejohn

Daniel G. Mason

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1915

Boston Music Company
Choral Music

Series 30, Women's Voices

Little John Bottlejohn

Daniel G. Mason

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1915

Lift Thine Eyes

Felix Mendelssohn

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.

n.d.

[Christmas Carols] Cover missing

Introduction by S. Archer Gibson

New York, 1904

The Ditson Collection of Ten Traditional Carols for Christmas

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.

1914

Signed at top: Sally Dodge, Class IV

The Ditson Collection of Ten Christmas Carols and Hymns for Community Singing

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.

1916

Signed at top: Sally Dodge, Class IV

File 6 — Sheet Music—Choral (cont.)

Sleep, Sleep, Noble Child

New York: G. Schirmer
1892

Five Traditional French Christmas Carols

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1912

Choral Music for the Christmas Tide

Boston: Boston Music Co.
1909

Signed at top: Katharine G. Dodge

Carols

Six Easter Carols

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1909

Boston Music Company

Anthems for Sunday-Schools, Children's Festivals, etc.

Boston: Boston Music Co.
1915

Signed at top: Katharine G. Dodge

Nymphs and Shepherds

Henry Purcell
Boston: Arthur P. Schmidt
1898
Signed at top: Eleanor Dodge

File 7 — Sheet Music—Choral & Christmas (Sally Dodge)

Part-Songs for Women's Voices

In the Garden

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1899

Written at top: Winsor School

Boston Music Company

Quartets and Choruses for Women's Voices

Sleeping Waves

S. Rachmaninoff
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1913

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

File 7 — Sheet Music—Choral & Christmas (cont.)

Boston Music Company
Choral Music

Series 26, Women's Voices

The Lonely Pine

S. Rachmaninoff

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1913

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

3 Copies

Boston Music Company
Choral Music

Series 26, Women's Voices

Night

S. Rachmaninoff

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1913

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

Boston Music Company
Choral Music

Series 28, Women's Voices

Cherubim Song

S. Rachmaninoff

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1916

Boston Music Company
Choral Music

Series 30, Women's Voices

Song of the Shepherd lehl

N. Rimsky-Korsakoff

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1914

Boston Music Company
Choral Music

Series 32, Women's Voices

The Swan

C. Saint-Saens

Boston: Boston Music Co.

1916

Boylston Series of Choruses for Women's Voices

Slumber Song Trio

V. Rebikoff

Boston: Charles W. Homeyer & Co.
n.d.
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

File 7 — Sheet Music—Choral & Christmas (cont.)

G. Schirmer's School Choruses

In Silent Night

J. Brahms

New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.

1890

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

Schirmer's Standard Secular Choruses

O Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast

F. Mendelssohn

New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.

n.d.

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

2 copies

Schirmer's Standard Secular Choruses

Under the Greenwood Tree

Arne-Shelley

New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.

1907

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

Psalmus Hungaricus

Zoltan Kodaly Op. 13

Austria: Universal-Edition

1928

My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair

F. Haydn

Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.

1908

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

Laurel Octavo for Women's and Unchanged Voices

Gypsy Song

Roumanian Folk-Song (sic)

Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.

1915

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

Novello's Octavo Edition of Trios, Quartets, etc. For Female Voices

Now All the Roses Are Blooming

J. Brahms

London: Novello & Co., Ltd.

n.d.

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

File 7 — Sheet Music—Choral & Christmas (cont.)

Novello's Octavo Edition of Trios, Quartets, etc. For Female Voices*And How Should I Your True Love Know*

H. Balfour Gardiner

London: Novello & Co., Ltd.

1915

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

Novello's Octavo Edition of Trios, Quartets, etc. For Female Voices*Love Song*

J. Brahms

London: Novello & Co., Ltd.

n.d.

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

Victor Harris Part-Songs*Oriental Song*

N. Rimsky-Korsakof

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.

1919

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

G. Ricordi & Co.'s Collection of Part-Songs and Choruses for Women's Voices*Oh Didn't It Rain*

H.T. Burleigh

New York: G. Ricordi & Co.

1919

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

NOTE: some foxing on pages

Christmas Carols*Come, All Y Shepherds*

Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.

1919

Signed at top: Sally Dodge

3 copies

File 8 — Typed Lyrics

Typed lyrics to Christmas Carols and other songs

Dodge Sisters (Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice)

Box 86 — Songbooks and music instruction belonging to the Childs and Dodge Families

Bulk File Box

Modern School for the Organ

A New, Progressive and Practical Method in Three Parts

Zundel, John

Boston: Oliver Ditson and Co.

1860

Hardcover, 10 x 12.5"

Note: spine brittle, leather chipping, water damage on cover, pages

Nicholson's School with Scale for the Diatonic Flute

New York: William Hall & Son

c.1800s

Hardcover, 10.25 x 12.75"

Note: fragile, binding loose, ghosting on pages. Pressed leaves in middle.

Madame Butterfly

A Japanese Tragedy founded on the book by John L. Long and the Drama by David Belasco

Music: Giacomo Puccini

Arranged for voice and pianoforte by Carlo Carignani

New York: G. Ricordi & Co.

1906

Hardcover

Church Hymnal

Editor: Charles L. Hutchins, D.D.

Boston: Parish Choir

1912

Hardcover

Favorite Nursery Songs

Minneapolis, MN: J. A. Richards, Inc.

1941

Hardcover

Sings Mother Goose

Music by Opal Wheeler

Illustrations: Marjorie Torrey

New York: E.P. Dutton & Co.

1945

Hardcover, 8.75 x 11.5"

Five Little Songs for Children

Watson, Annie

London: Liberty & Co.

n.d.
Hardcover, 10 x 12.5"

Box 87 — Magazines, Journals, Booklets, Pulp Fiction (French and English) belonging to the Dodge and Childs Families

Sanitary Commission Bulletin

No. 37

May 1, 1865

Philadelphia, PA

Note: The U.S. Sanitary Commission was established in 1861 to support sick and wounded soldiers during the Civil War.

Musical Pioneer

Vol. XII, No. 2

February 1867

F. J. Huntington & Co., New York

The Friend

An Independent Monthly

May 1867

Vol. 2, no. 5

Booklet (religious)

The Friend

An Independent Monthly

Issues:

February 1867, Vol. 2, No. 2

June 1867, Vol. 2, No. 6

July 1867, Vol. 2, No. 7 (4 copies)

December 1867, Vol. 2, No. 12

Booklet (religious)

Note: some insect damage, dog-eared pages

The English Woman's Journal

London: English Woman's Journal Co. Ltd.

Three issues:

March 1863, Vol XI, No. LXI

April 1863, Vol. XI, No. LXII

May 1863, Vol. XI, No. LXIII

Note: condition good

The Woman's Advocate

A Monthly Journal

New York: William P. Tomlinson

Three issues:

March 1869

Note: tear at top of spine, condition good

Harper's New Monthly Magazine

Vol. 53

July 1876

Note: cover torn, some pages are ripped with top of page missing

Scribners's Magazine

August 1904

Fiction Number

Vol. XXXVI, no. 2

Charles Scribner's Sons, NY

Note: Loose cover; page 44e (page 259) torn.

Red Cross Magazine

The Spirit of France. 16 Pages in Color.

September 1917

Vol. 12, no. 8

Note: pages cut out; WWI ephemera (newspaper clippings and illustrations tucked in between pages--- transferred to folder).

Loose Pages from

Life Magazine

c. 1917-1918

Primarily cartoons, illustrations, and short articles

Missouri Botanical Garden Bulletin

St. Louis, Missouri: Missouri Botanical Garden, Board of Trustees

Five issues:

August 1913, Vol. I, No. 8

September 1927, Vol. XV, No. 7

October 1927, Vol. XV, No. 8

June 1928, Vol. XVI, No. 6

November 1935, Vol. XXIII, No. 9

Scraps of Paper: German Proclamations in Belgium and France

London: Hodder and Stoughton

1916

(Oversized magazine format)

Magazines belonging to Alice Childs Dodge

[NOTE: Some of these magazines have been previously catalogued. Accession numbers are written in pencil inside the first or second pages on top right).

New England Magazine

An Illustrated Monthly

November 1892

Tributes to John G. Whittier and article on Wellesley College

Signed on front: Alice W. Childs

Antiques

A Monthly Publication

Boston: Frederick E. Atwood

February 1922, Vol. I, No. 2 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.058)

March 1922, Vol. I, No. 3 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.060)

April 1922, Vol. I, No. 4 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.051)

May 1922, Vol. I, No. 5 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.059)

July 1922, Vol. 22, No. 1 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.052)

August 1922, Vol. 2, No. 2 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.053)

September 1922, Vol. II, No. 3 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.054)

October 1922, Vol. I, No. 4 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.057)

November 1922, Vol. I, No. 5 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.056)

July-December 1922, Vol. II, No. 6 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.055)

Old Time New England

Bulletin of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities

Boston: Society at the Harrison Gray Otis House

April 1923, Vol. XII, No. 4 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.049)

January 1928, Vol. XVIII, No. 3 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.048)

July 1928, Vol. XIX, No. 1 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.047)

January 1929, Vol. XIX, No. 3 (Previously catalogued: TRGF.F.050)

July 1929, Vol. XX, No. 1 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.046)

[Note: Other **Old Time New England** issues from 1970s (unaccessioned) are located in Bulk Box #89]

Magazines belonging to Eleanor Dodge Child:

The World Tomorrow

April 1926

Vol. IX, No. 4

New York: The Fellowship Press, Inc.

School and Society

April 17, 1926

Vol. XXIII, No. 590

New York: Science Press

Stamped on front: The Winsor School

Propaganda Analysis

To Help the Intelligent Citizen Detect and Analyze Propaganda

October 1937-October 1938

Vol. I

New York: Institute for Propaganda Analysis, Inc.

Time Magazine

"Background for War"

(Reprinted from recent issues of TIME...)

May 1, 1939

The Hemisphere

The Confidential Weekly Report of News and Trends in Latin America and Canada

New York: The Hemisphere Corporation

January 5, 1940

January 12, 1940

January 19, 1940

January 26, 1940

February 2, 1940

February 9, 1940

February 16, 1940

February 23, 1940

March 1, 1940

March 8, 1940

March 15, 1940

March 22, 1940

March 29, 1940

April 5, 1940

April 12, 1940

April 19, 1940

April 26, 1940

May 3, 1940

May 10, 1940

May 17, 1940

May 24, 1940
May 31, 1940

The New Republic

Special Section

"National Defense: A Progressive Policy"

Part Two

March 30, 1938

Vol. 94, No. 1217

Note: front cover detached

The New Republic

June 10, 1940

Vol. 102, No. 24

New York: Editorial Publications, Inc.

The New Republic

"The Lessons of Last Time"

by George Soule

A Special Twenty-Four Page Section

Part Two

February 2, 1942

Vol. 106, No. 1418

Note: cover loose

The Committee on Cultural Relations with Latin America, Inc.

Two Conferences on International Relations (in Mexico, Brazil, Argentina)

Summer, 1940

New York: Committee on Cultural Relations with Latin America, Inc.

Books belonging to Dodge and Childs Families (not inscribed or signed)

A Succinct Account of the Late Difficulties on the Salisbury Corporation

Salisbury, MA: Currier & Gerrish
1852

Centennial Guide: Where To Go and What To See in Philadelphia

Official Catalogue of Centennial Exhibition
Philadelphia: Vickers & Lafferty
1876

Picture-Puzzle Toy Books: The Book of Trades

London: Frederick Warne & Co.
1870

Note: Children's puzzle book. Illustrated cut-out pictures have been cut and pasted onto pages.

Pulp Fiction

Edward Austin or The Hunting Flask

A Tale of the Forest and Town
Ingraham, Esq., J.H.
Boston: F. Gleason's Publishing Hall
1842

Paperback

Note: fragile, missing cover

Tales from the German

Comprising Specimens From the Most Celebrated Authors
Translation: Oxenford, John and C.A. Feiling
New York: Harper & Brothers
1844

Paperback

Note: fragile, missing cover

Alice May or The Lost of Mount Auburn!

Ingraham, Esq., J.H.
Boston: Yankee Office
1845

Paperback

Note: fragile, brittle edges

Charles Blackford or The Adventures of a Student

Ingraham, Esq., J.H.
Boston: Yankee Office
1845

Paperback

Note: fragile, brittle edges

Fleming Field or The Young Artisan. A Tale of the Days of the Stamp Act.

Ingraham, Esq., J.H.

New York: Burgess, Stringer and Co.

1845

Paperback

Note: fragile, binding split, missing cover

Naval Officer or the Pirate's Cave.

Rival Chieftans or The Brigands of Mexico

A Romance of Santa Anna and His Times

Hazel, Harry

Boston: Gleason's Publishing Hall

Paperback

1845

Orange Girl of Venice or The Downfall of the Council of Ten!

A Romance

Hannigan, Dennis

New York: John Slater

1845

Note: fragile, missing cover

Thrilling Story of the Last War

Murray, Lieutenant

New York: Samuel French

1845

Pulp magazine

Signed inside: J.E. Sawyer, Bridgewater

Note: fragile

Wild Love. A Romance.

From the German of De La Motte Fouqué

Philadelphia: E. Ferrett and Co.

1845

Note: fragile, missing cover

Wing of the Wild

Nouvelette of the Sea

Ingraham, Esq., J.H.

New York: Burgess, Stringer and Co.

1845

Paperback

Note: fragile, missing cover

Dwarf of the Channel or The Commodore's Daughter

Barker Esq., B.

Boston: United States Publishing Co.

1846

Note: fragile, brittle edges

Elder Sister or The Unbroken Promise

Sweetser, Mrs. M. L.

Boston: Gleason's Publishing Hall

1846

Paperback

Note: fragile, missing back cover, water stained pages

Prince and the Queen!

A Romance of the Court of St. James

Hazel, Harry

Boston: United States Publishing Co.

1846

Note: fragile, torn back cover

Jack Ariel or Life on Board an East Indiaman

New York: H. Long and Brothers

1850

Paperback

Note: fragile

Rodolpho or The Mystery of Venice

Hill, Geo. Canning

Boston: F. Gleason's Publishing Hall

1853

Paperback

Miss Harriet

Oeuvres Complète Illustrées

De Maupassant, Guy

Paris: Société d'Éditions Littéraires et Artistiques

1901

Paperback

Note: fragile, binding split, signatures loose, cover torn

Boule de Suif

Oeuvres Complète Illustrées

De Maupassant, Guy

Paris: Société d'Éditions Littéraires et Artistiques

1902

Paperback

Note: fragile

L'Inutile Beauté

Oeuvres Complète Illustrées

De Maupassant, Guy

Paris: Société d'Éditions Littéraires et Artistiques

1904

Paperback
Note: fragile

Scènes de la Vie de Bohème

Oeuvres Complète Illustrées

Murger, Henry

Paris: Calmann-Lévy

1909

Paperback

Note: fragile, binding split, signatures loose, cover torn, brittle

Box 88 — Books belonging to the Dodge and Childs Families

Alice Childs Dodge**Bird Guide****Part 2: Land Birds East of the Rockies From Parrots to Bluebirds
(Song and Insectivorous Birds...)**

Reed, Chester A.

Garden City, New York: Doubleday, Page & Co.

1909

Leather bound

6 x 3.5"

Inscribed inside: Alice Childs Dodge, June 19, 1914, from Eleanor

(NOTE: fragile, cover torn, loose pages)

Bird Guide**Water Birds, Game Birds and Birds of Prey**

Reed, Chester A.

Garden City, New York: Doubleday, Page & Co.

1913

Leather bound

6 x 3.5"

Flower Guide**Flowers East of the Rockies**

Reed, Chester A.

Garden City, New York: Doubleday, Page & Co.

1913

Leather bound

6 x 3.5"

Inscribed inside: Alice Childs Dodge, June 19, 1914, from Katharine

Butterfly Guide**A Pocket Manual for the Ready Identification of the Commoner Species Found in the
United States & Canada**

Holland, W.J., LL.D.

Garden City, New York: Doubleday, Page & Co.

1915

Leather bound

6 x 3.5"

Tree Guide**Trees East of the Rockies**

Rogers, Julia Ellen

Garden City, New York: Doubleday, Page & Co.

1915
Leather bound
6 x 3.5"

Cathedral of Chartres

Merlet, René

Paris: Henri Laurens, Publisher

1926

Paperback

5.25 x 8"

Signed inside: Alice C. Dodge, Paris, Aug. 13/30

Portfolio of English Cathedrals

Durham Cathedral

Fairbanks, Arnold

London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton Kent & Co. Ltd.

n.d.

10.5 x 13"

Illustrated with photographs and lithographs (hinged)

Signed inside: Alice C. Dodge, July 11. 1922

Note: fragile, brittle cover and pages, one loose photo (possibly from another book)

Edna Childs Lynch and R. Leblanc Lynch

Border Ballads

The Canterbury Poets
Sharp, William, editor
London: Walter Scott
1888
Hardcover
Signed on title page: R. LeB. Lynch, December 7 1889

Poetical Works of John Keats

With an Introductory Sketch by John Hogben
London: Walter Scott
n.d.
Hardcover
Signed on title page: R. LeB. Lynch, September 11, 1891

J.M.W. Turner

Bells Miniature Series of Painters
Wherry, Albinia
London: George Bell & Sons
1903
Leather bound
Signed: Edna Childs Lynch, 1903

James McNeil Whistler

Bells Miniature Series of Painters
Wherry, Albinia
London: George Bell & Sons
1904
Leather bound
Signed: Edna Childs Lynch, 1904 (NOTE: fragile spine)

Alice Langdon Dodge (Wolfson/Herling)

Kleines Kommersbuch

Liederbuch fahrender Schüler (songbook for the traveling student)
Leipzig, Germany: Reclam
1897
Hardcover
Signed inside: Alice L. Dodge, 223 Cushing

Boston Public Schools Music Series

Fifty Songs for Rote Singing
Boston: School Committee of the City of Boston

1915

Paperback

Bookplate on front cover, "My Music Marker". Signed: Alice Dodge

Katharine Dodge Brownell**Nouveau Dictionnaire de Poche Français et Anglais**

Feller, Dr. F. E.

Boston: Schoenhof Book Co.

1904

Clothbound

3 x 4.25"

Latin Word-List

Browne, G.H.

Boston: Ginn & Co.

1909

Leather bound

2.5 x 5.25"

Signed inside: K. Dodge

Signed on three sides of book block: VII K.G.D. '18

Emergency Room: An ABC Tour

Steedman, Julie

McLean, Virginia: Windy Hill Press

1974

Paperback

7.75 x 11"

George A. Brownell**First Book of Birds**

Miller, Olive Thorne

Boston: Houghton Mifflin & Co.

1901

Hardcover

5.75x7.75"

Inscribed: George Abbott Brownell, Easter, 1902, From Mother

How to Attract, House and Feed Birds

Schutz, Walter E.

New York: Collier Books

1974

Paperback

Inscribed: From Sally to GAB, Christmas '74

Coast of Maine

An Informal History and Guide

Rich, Louise Dickinson

New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co.

1975

Inscribed: GAB from KDB, Summer 1977

Bulk Box 89 — Books on the history of Ipswich, MA, belonging to the Dodge Family**Development of Our Town Government and Common Lands and Commonage**

Vol. VIII

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.

1900

History of the Old Argilla Road in Ipswich, Massachusetts

Vol. IX

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.

1900

Hotel Cluny of a New England Village

Baxter, Sylvester

An Old Ipswich House

Downes, W.H.

Vol. X

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.

1901

Meeting House Green and a Study of Houses and Lands in That Vicinity

Vol. XI

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.

1902

Thomas Dudley and Simon and Ann Bradstreet

Vol. XII

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.

1903

Fine Thread, Lace and Hosiery in Ipswich

Fewkes, Jesse

Ipswich Mills and Factories

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Vol. XIII

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.

1904

**Simple Cobbler of Aggawam
by Reverend Nathaniel Ward**

**A Reprint of the 4th Edition, Published in 1647, with Facsimiles of Title Page, Preface, and
Head-Lines, and the Exact Text
and an Essay**

Nathaniel Ward and the Simple Cobler

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Vol. XIV

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.

1905

**Old Bay Road from Saltonstall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's Farm
and A Genealogy of the Ipswich Descendants of Samuel Appleton**

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Vol. XV

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.

1907

2 Copies

Candlewood: An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich

With Genealogies of John Brown, William Fellows and Robert Kinsman

Vols. XVI and XVII

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.

1909

**Jeffrey's Neck and the Way Leading Thereto
with Notes on Little Neck**

Vol. XVIII

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.

1912

Note: fragile, taped binding

Ipswich Village on the Old Rowley Road

Vol. XIX

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.

1914

John Whipple House in Ipswich, Mass. and the People Who Have Owned and Lived In It.

Vol. XX

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1915

Augustine Heard and His Friends

Vol. XXI

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss

1916

Signed on front cover: Dodge

Plum Island: Ipswich, Mass

Vol. XXII

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss

1918

Note: Insect/rodent damage (edges of pages)

Ipswich in the World War

Vol. XXIII

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss

1920

Ipswich River: Its Bridges, Wharves and Industries

Vol. XXIV

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss

1923

2 Copies

Glimpses of Everyday Life in Old Ipswich

Vol. XXV

Waters, Thomas Franklin

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss

1925

2 Copies

Two Ipswich Patriots

Vol. XXVI

Waters, Thomas Franklin and Mrs. Eunice Whitney Farley Felten

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss

1927

Puritan Homes

Vol. XXVII

Whipple, Sherman L. and Thomas Franklin Waters

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss

1929

2 Copies

Arthur Wesley Dow**Historian, Artist, Teacher**

Vol. XXVIII

Johnson, Arthur Warren

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society

Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss

1934

Signed inside page: Sally Dodge, July 1965

Essex Institute Historical Collections

Essex Institute, Salem, MA

October 1962

January 1963

April 1963

April 1964

House of Seven Gables, 1668-1968**Salem, Massachusetts**

House Tour Brochure

Photographs by Samuel Chamberlain

1968

Old Time New England

Bulletin of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities

Boston: Society at the Harrison Gray Otis House

Vol. LXI, No. 1, Summer 1970

Vol. LXII, No. 1, Summer 1971

Vol. LXII, No. 3, Winter 1972

Vol. LXVII, Nos. 1-2, Summer-Fall 1976

[Note: For 1920s issues of **Old Time New England** (previously accessioned), see Bulk Box #87]**Ipswich: 1634-1989****Know Your Town**

Ipswich, MA: Ipswich League of Women Voters

1989

Dodge Family Photographs

Photo Binders, Volumes I-II

The Dodge family photograph binders are arranged chronologically, ranging from the 1890s to the 1990s. The photographs consist of cyanotypes, albumen prints, gelatin silver prints, 35mm prints and some polaroids. They vary in size. Some of photos are dated and identified.

Binder 1 — Greenwood Farm and Paine House

Greenwood Farm, 1915 - 1993

Paine House, 1907 - 1993

Binder 2 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1890-1919

Early photographs of RGD, ACD, friends and relatives (about 1890s). Photos of the Dodge family at home and on vacation.

Binder 3 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1920s

Photos of the Dodge family and friends.

Binder 4 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1930s

Photos of the Dodge family and friends. Includes travel photos of Villa Curonia, Italy, and Sally Dodge in Vienna, Austria.

Binder 5 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1940s

Photos of the Dodge family and friends.

Binder 6 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1950s

Photos of the Dodge family and friends.

Binder 7 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1960s-1970s

Photos of the Dodge family and friends.

Binder 8 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1980s-1990s

Photos of the Dodge family and friends.

Binder 9 — Robert Gray Dodge, Katharine Dodge Brownell, and Eleanor Childs Dodge

Photographs of RGD's Law career and Founder/Board member of Northeastern University. Photographs of KDB's Medical Career (school, practice, special assignments) and active Member/Chair on various Boards. Photographs of ECD's career at Vassar College and school trip to Tahiti.

Binder 10 — Sally Dodge photographs — 1930-1993

Personal photographs of Vienna, friends, career (music teacher/social worker) and travel. Includes: early photograph of Lillian Shattuck, Sally's violin teacher; photos of Pablo Casals; photos related to children in post-war Europe; UNESCO;

Binder 11 — Contact Prints of Dodge Family and TTOR photographs

Contact prints of original photographs; The Trustees of Reservations photographs of Greenwood Farm auction, restoration and maintenance.

Box 90

Flat Box

Daguerreotypes, Ambrotypes and Tintypes

Most unidentified, possibly of Dodge, Childs, Bagley, Bailey, Ordway Families

10 Small 2x3" boxes

Some previously catalogued and tagged with TRGF numbers

5 Boxes contain small framed daguerreotypes, etc.; Catalogued: TRGF A.VI - A.V8

3 Boxes contain small framed daguerreotypes, etc.; not catalogued or identified

1 Box contains 10 small unframed Tintypes, not catalogued or identified

Small unframed tintype of man, unidentified (possibly Arthur Bailey?)

1.5 x 2 "

Framed daguerreotype of young girl holding a doll

Catalogued: TRGF A-V9

5.25 x 6.25"

Framed pencil portrait, possibly of Abigail Bailey Bagley (1808-1889)

5.25 x 6.25"

Mounted silhouette of Abigail Bailey Bagley (wife of Daniel Currier Bagley)

5.25 x 6.25"

Framed poem and note/signature by Edward Everett Hale

Catalogued: TRGF A.C.6

6 x 9.5"

Box 91

Letter Size (2.5" width)

Framed Daguerreotype portrait of Daniel Currier Bagley (1806-1864)

Catalogued: TRGF G.V.10

Box 92 (Green Flat Box)

Photo Album

Brown leather album, tooled cover with metal latches, 5 x 6.25"

Early Photographs of the **Bagley, Bailey, Ordway, Jones, etc. families**

Also includes photograph of Reverend Rufus King

Albumen prints, some identified

ca. 1850-1880s

Box 93 — Dodge Family Photographs

Early photographs and photo reproductions of Gray/Dodge Family (many oversized)

- File 1 **Mary Morey Turell**, also spelled Mowry or Mowey (1739-1831)
 FP.130
 (Father: John Morey 1684-1770; mother: Hannah; married Joseph Turell of Boston in 1768; daughter Susanna Turell married Edward Gray).
 Black and white reproduction of watercolor portrait; oval mounted on thick paper.
 9 x 12"
 n.d.
 Written on back of photo:
 This is a photograph of the watercolor picture of Mary Morey, great-great grandmother of Robert Gray Dodge. Mary Morey was the daughter of John Morey of Roxbury and married Joseph Turell. Susanna Turell married Edward Gray. John Gray married Sarah Sessions Paine. Katherine Searls Gray married Elisha Perkins Dodge. Robert Gray Dodge married Alice Wooley Childs.
- Edward Gray** (1673-1757)
 FP.134
 bl/wh photo reproduction of painted portrait
 7.25 x 9"
 n.d.
- Edward Gray** (1673-1757)
 2 copies of bl/wh photo reproduction of painted portrait
 Bachrach, photographer
 8 x 11.25"
 n.d.
- John Gray** (1798 -1859)
 bl/wh photograph
 5 x 7"
 n.d.
 Brief Gray family genealogy written on back
- John Gray** (1798 -1859)
 bl/wh photo reproduction of painted portrait mounted on board
 10 x 12"
 Brief Gray family genealogy written on back
- Sarah Sessions Paine Gray** (d.1853; 1st wife of John Gray, mother of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge)
 bl/wh photo reproduction of painted portrait
 6.5 x 7.25"
 n.d.

Brief Gray family genealogy written on back

File 1 (cont.)

Sarah Sessions Paine Gray with daughter, Katherine Searls Gray (Dodge)

bl/wh oval photograph copied from daguerreotype, mounted on board
5.25 x 7.25"
1853
Description on back

Cabinet card of Nancy Toppan Johnson Gray (2nd wife of John Gray)

Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA
Albumen print mounted on board
5.25 x 7.25"
n.d.
Brief Gray family genealogy written on back

Gray Family portrait on steps of house

2 albumen prints mounted on board
7 x 4.5"
ca. 1860

Nathan Dane (1752-1835)

FP.133
bl/wh photo reproduction of painted portrait
Photographer/Studio: George H. Davis Studio, Boston, MA
7.5 x 9.25"
n.d.

Nathan Dane (1752-1835)

Sepia photo reproduction of painted portrait
8 x 10"
n.d.

File 2

Nathan Dane Dodge and sons

Sepia studio portrait, matted
11 x 14"
1868
Names of family members on back; note w/ names and dates

File 3

Dodge brothers

Edwin Sherrill Dodge; Laurence Paine Dodge; Robert Gray Dodge
Sepia photograph mounted on board
9.5 x 11.75"
ca. 1900

File 4 **Robert Gray Dodge**
RGD teaching at the Evening Law School (now Northeastern University School of Law)
Sepia photograph mounted on board
11 x 14"
1898

Robert Gray Dodge
FP.103
Northeastern University Corporation Awards Ceremony
bl/wh photograph mounted on board
11.5 x 9.75"
ca.1959

Robert Gray Dodge
FP.104
Northeastern University Library Dedication
bl/wh photograph mounted on board
11.5 x 9.75"
1959

File 5 **Dodge Family Home** (EPD and family)
Exterior of Dodge house on High Street, Newburyport, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on board
12 x 10", n.d.

Interior of Dodge House
Sepia photograph on board
8.25 x 10.25", n.d.
w/small printed illustration of photograph

File 6 **Alice Childs Dodge**
Two studio portrait photographs mounted on board
FP.108; FP.109
Photographer: Bradford Bachrach
10.5 x 14"
1926

File 7 **Agnes Atherton Childs**
FP.106
Sepia photograph mounted on board
10 x 14"
ca. 1900

File 8 **Sally Dodge**
"Struwelpeter"; Photographer: sfuehr.
bl/wh photograph mounted on board
9.75 x 13.25"

ca. 1932

File 9

Alice Childs Dodge with daughter, Katharine Gray Dodge (Newburyport, MA)

FP.5

Sepia photograph mounted on board

10 x 14"

ca. 1909

Katharine, Sally and Eleanor Dodge

Newburyport, MA

FP.14A

Sepia photograph mounted on board

9.5 x 10.5"

1910

Katharine, Sally and Eleanor Dodge

Newburyport, MA

FP.14B

Sepia photograph mounted on board

9.5 x 10.5"

1910

Dodge family on porch

Newburyport, MA

FP.10

Sepia photograph mounted on board

10.75 x 9.5"

1910

Alice Childs Dodge with daughters Katharine, Eleanor and Sally

Newburyport, MA

FP.79

Sepia photograph mounted on board

10.75 x 9.5"

1910

Sally, Alice, Eleanor and Katharine Dodge

FP.9

Photographer: Bachrach

Sepia photograph mounted on board

13.25 x 10.25"

ca. 1920s

Eleanor and Katharine Dodge in the mountains

FP.117

Sepia photograph mounted on board

10.5 x 13"

ca. 1917

File 10 **Dodge Family Memorials**

Alice Childs Dodge

Marion Mercer, author
Mounted on board
8.75 x 9.25"
ca. 1948

Eleanor Dodge Child, 1902-1948

Page from publication mounted on board
10 x 12.75"
1948

File 11 **Katherine Shepard Dodge ("Aunt Kit")**

Two bl/wh photographs mounted on board
FP. 111; FP.112
Photographer: Bradford Bachrach
10.25 x 13.25"
ca. 1950

Friends of Dodge Family (oversized)

File 12 **Pauline Borel**

bl/wh photograph mounted on board
Inscribed "Souvenir des heures agréables..."
Photographer/Studio: Underwood & Underwood
10.5 x 13.75"
ca. 1932

E. Borel

bl/wh photograph mounted on board
Inscribed "Souvenir reconnaissant de votre cordiale hospitalité"
Photographer/Studio: Underwood & Underwood
10.5 x 13.75"
Boston, June 1932

Greenwood Farm (oversized)

File 13 **Aerial view of Greenwood Farm and marsh**

FP.118
bl/wh photograph mounted on board
10.25 x 13"

Aerial view of Greenwood Farm and marsh

sepia photograph
11 x 14"

Box 94 — Dodge Family PhotographsFile 1 **Elisha Perkins Dodge (1847-1902)****Portrait of Elisha Perkins Dodge**

FP.11

Cabinet card in ornate paper frame with painted flowers

Photographer/Studio: W.C. Thompson, Amesbury, MA

4.25 x 6.5" photo; 8 x 10" paper frame

1887

Portrait of Elisha Perkins Dodge

FP.99

bl/wh photograph mounted on board, matted

8 x 10"

ca. 1890s

Portrait of Elisha Perkins Dodge (duplicate of above)

bl/wh photograph mounted on heavy ivory paper

Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

8 x 10"

ca. 1890s

Group portrait of men (Elisha Perkins Dodge, top left)

FP.56

Albumen print mounted on board

Names of individuals are written on envelopes taped to back

9.5 x 7.5"

ca. 1890s

Cabinet Card of Elisha Perkins Dodge

FP.1

Photographer/Studio: H.D. MacIntosh, Newburyport, MA

Albumen print on board

4.25 x 6.5"

ca. 1900

Cabinet Card of Elisha Perkins Dodge

(same as above, but with with black scalloped edge)

Albumen print on board

4.25 x 6.5"

ca. 1900

File 2 **E. P. Dodge & Co. Shoe Manufactory — Explosion**
Five stereoviews of aftermath of explosion at E.P. Dodge & Co. Shoe Manufactory
Newburyport, MA
Photographer/Studio: H.D. MacIntosh, Newburyport, MA
Description of each stereoview on reverse
Albumen mounted on board
4 x 7"
December 27, 1880

File 3 **Katherine Searls Gray Dodge (1848-1921)**

Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray as a young girl
Photographer/Studio: H.D. MacIntosh, Newburyport, MA
Oval albumen print mounted on card
2.5 x 4.25"
ca. 1856

Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
4.25 x 6.25"
ca. 1866

Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray (same as above)
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
4.25 x 6.25"
ca. 1866

Tintype of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge
2.25 x 4"
ca. 1868

Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge in embroidered cloth frame
Oval bl/wh photograph mounted on board, cloth frame
5.5 x 7"
ca. 1890s

Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge reading a book
FP.90
Bl/wh photograph
7.5 x 9.5"
ca. 1910

Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge in chair knitting
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
5.5 x 6.5"

ca. 1910

File 4 **Robert Gray Dodge (1872-1964)**

Robert Gray Dodge as infant

Bl/wh photograph
3.75 x 5.25"
1872

Robert Gray Dodge as infant (same as above photo)

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
Embossed studio mark on bottom right: Thompson, Newburyport, MA
8 x 10"
1872

Robert Gray Dodge as infant

Oval bl/wh photograph
2 x 2.75"
1872

Robert Gray Dodge as infant

Oval sepia photograph mounted on paper
Embossed studio mark on bottom right: Thompson, Newburyport, MA
5 x 7"
1872

Robert Gray Dodge as infant

Studio: Boston, MA
Oval sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
2.75 x 4"
ca. 1873

Robert Gray Dodge as infant (same as above photo)

Studio: Boston, MA
Oval sepia photograph in gray paper folder frame
3 1/8 x 4.5"
ca. 1873

Carte de visite of Robert Gray Dodge, two years old

FP.20
Photographer/Studio: Vickery, Haverhill, MA
Albumen print on card
2.5 x 3.75"
1874

Carte de visite of Robert Gray Dodge, two years old (same as above)

Photographer/Studio: Vickery, Haverhill, MA
Albumen print on card
2.5 x 3.75"
1874

File 4 (cont.)

Carte de visite of Robert Gray Dodge and brother, Edwin Sherrill Dodge

Photographer/Studio: Vickery, Haverhill, MA

Albumen print on card

2.5 x 3.75"

1876

**Robert Gray Dodge in winter clothes standing next to woman in hat and muff,
[possibly the nanny]**

Bl/wh photograph

3.25 x 5.5"

1876

Cabinet Card of Robert Gray Dodge

Photographer: George H. Hastings, Boston, MA

Albumen print on board

4.25 x 6.5"

ca. 1886

Cabinet Card of Robert Gray Dodge

Photographer: George H. Hastings, Boston, MA

Albumen print on board

4.25 x 6.5"

ca. 1886

[Note: bottom left corner of photo/card is torn off]

Newburyport High School Graduating Class of 1888

(Robert Gray Dodge top row, second from right)

Albumen print on board

10 x 8"

1888

Group photograph of friends (Robert Gray Dodge top row, third over)

Written on back: "taken Feb. 9, '89"

Cabinet card size, albumen print on board

4.25 x 6.5"

1889

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge in cap and gown, sitting in chair

Harvard Graduation, Class of 1893

Written on back: "Robert Gray Dodge, Harvard '93, Summa cum laude"

Sepia print mounted on card

3.25 x 5.5"

1893

Cabinet card of Robert Gray Dodge in cap and gown, standing

Harvard Graduation, Class of 1893

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Amesbury and Newburyport, MA

Sepia print mounted on card
4.25 x 6.5"
1893

File 4 (cont.)

Cabinet card of Robert Gray Dodge in cap and gown, sitting in chair

Harvard Graduation, Class of 1893

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Amesbury and Newburyport, MA

Sepia print mounted on card

4.25 x 6.5"

1893

Cabinet card of Robert Gray Dodge in cap and gown, sitting in chair

Harvard Graduation, Class of 1893

Photographer/studio: Globe Studio, Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Sepia print mounted on card

4.25 x 6.5"

1893

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge in cap and gown, standing

Harvard Graduation, Class of 1893

Sepia print mounted on board

8 x 10"

1893

File 5 **Robert Gray Dodge (1872-1964)**

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge on donkey with guides

[Tour of Europe and Middle East, 1893-1894]

Photographer/studio: J. Heyman, Cairo, Egypt

Albumen print mounted on board

7 x 4.25"

1894

[Note: cabinet card torn in half lengthwise, repaired with tape]

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge on donkey with guides

[Tour of Europe and Middle East, 1893-1894]

FP.4

Photographer/studio: J. Heyman, Cairo, Egypt

Albumen print mounted on board, matted

9 x 7"

1894

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge

11 bl/wh photographs, one hand-colored

2.75 x 4.25"

1894

Robert Gray Dodge with friend (unidentified)

Photographer/studio: Fotographia Artistica Parigina, Firenze, [Italy], No. 12

Albumen print mounted on board

2.5 x 4.25"
1894

File 5 (cont.)

Robert Gray Dodge with friend (same as above)

Photographer/studio: Fotographia Artistica Parigina, Firenze, [Italy], No. 12

Albumen print mounted on board

2.5 x 4.25"

1894

Baseball team (Robert Gray Dodge top row, third from right)

"Cheerful Resters"

Bl/wh print mounted on board

4 x 5"

ca. 1898

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge

FP.2

Photographer: Notman Photo Co., Boston, MA

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board

8 x 10"

ca. 1900

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge (same as above)

Photographer: Notman Photo Co., Boston, MA

Sepia photograph mounted on board

8 x 9.5"

ca. 1900

File 6

Early photographs of family and friends (most unidentified)

Cartes de visites and photographs

[Includes photograph of Enoch C. Flanders, Town Crier of Newburyport and a photograph of a decorated "four-in-hand" circus wagon]

ca. 1850s-1930s

File 7

Early photographs of houses, interiors and sites (most unidentified)

Collection of photographs and stereoviews

Includes photographs of the J.G. Whittier Home in Amesbury, MA

ca. 1880s-1900

Dodge Family Photographs

Box 95
Photographs
Robert Gray Dodge—Trip to France or French Province

Box 95

Robert G. Dodge travel photos

Trip to France or French Province

3 Folders with 31 photographs

Sepia, mounted on board

5x5"

about 1900

Box 96 — Dodge Family PhotographsFile I **Katharine Gray Dodge Brownell (1901-1983)****Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge holding daughter, Katharine Gray Dodge**

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Sepia oval photograph mounted on board

4 x 8.25"

1901

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge holding daughter, Katharine Gray Dodge

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Sepia oval photograph mounted on board

4 x 8.25"

1901

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge, with back towards camera, holding Katharine Gray Dodge

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Sepia oval photograph mounted on board

4.5 x 8"

1901

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge, with back towards camera, holding Katharine Gray Dodge

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Sepia oval photograph mounted on board

6 x 8"

1901

Katharine Gray Dodge

Sepia oval photograph mounted on board

3 x 4.5"

ca. 1902

[Note: bottom third of photograph is broken off; some foxing on surface]

Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge

Photographer/studio: H.C. Oak, Merrimac, MA

Sepia oval photograph mounted on board

4 x 8.5"

ca. 1903

[Note: tears and creases]

Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge in sailor dress

Sepia photograph mounted on board

4 x 8.5"

ca. 1908

File I (cont.)

Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge

Photographer/studio: Smith & Russell
Bl/wh photograph mounted in paper frame
3 1/8 x 4 1/8"
ca. 1912

Profile (left) portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge

Photographer/studio: Dexter Studio, Ipswich, MA
Gelatin silver print tipped into in paper frame
4.25 x 6"
ca. 1914

Profile (right) portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge

Photographer/studio: Dexter Studio, Ipswich, MA
Gelatin silver print tipped into in paper frame with folding flaps
4.25 x 6"
ca. 1914

Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge

Sepia photograph
4 x 5.75"
ca. 1919

Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge, face turned slightly towards right

Sepia photograph
4 x 5.75"
ca. 1919

Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge

FP.8
Photographer/studio: Bachrach, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on board and matted
7.75 x 11.75"
ca. 1919

Lt. Colonel Katharine Gray Dodge and a British newspaper correspondent in front of warehouse in Lamia, Greece

FP.7
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
7.75 x 8"
February 1945

File 2 **Eleanor Childs Dodge Child (1902-1948)**

Katherine Searls Dodge with granddaughter, Eleanor Childs Dodge

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
8 x 10"
January 7, 1902

Alice Childs Dodge holding daughter, Eleanor Childs Dodge at 4 months old

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
8 x 10"
1902

Eleanor Childs Dodge on lap of unidentified woman (possibly the nanny)

Photographer: Etta R. Woodman, Amateur Photography, Amesbury, MA
Oval albumen print mounted on board
3.5 x 7"
1903

Eleanor Childs Dodge sitting on garden bench (Newburyport, MA)

Sepia photograph mounted on board
6 x 8.5"
ca. 1909

Eleanor Childs Dodge sitting on garden bench (Newburyport, MA)

Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
6.25 x 9.5"
ca. 1909

Eleanor Childs Dodge sitting on grass (Newburyport, MA)

Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
8 x 8.5"
ca. 1909

Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
4.5 x 7"
ca. 1913

Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge

Photographer/studio: Irving Chidnoff, New York
Sepia photograph mounted on board with paper folder
8.25 x 12.25", ca. 1920

Eleanor Childs Dodge Child with son, Edwin Child

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
9.5 x 7.75"
ca. 1946

Eleanor Childs Dodge Child with son, Edwin Child
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
6.25 x 5", ca. 1946

File 3 **Sally Dodge (1907-1993)**

Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
7.5 x 11"
1909

Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
7.5 x 11"
1909

Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
7.5 x 11"
1909

Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph
3.75 x 5.25"
1909

Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge

FP.54A
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
4 x 5.75"
1909

Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge

FP.54B
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
4 x 5.75"
1909

Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge

FP.54C
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
4 x 5.75"
1909

File 3 (cont.)

Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge

FP.54D

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA

Sepia photograph mounted on wood board

4 x 5.75"

1909

Sally Dodge on garden bench (Newburyport, MA)

FP.16

Sepia photograph mounted on wood board

7 x 8.25"

ca. 1910

Sally Dodge in winter clothes

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA

Bl/wh photograph mounted on heavy paper

Written on back: Sarah Dodge, Mar. 1911

7 x 10"

1911

Sally Dodge in sailor shirt

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA

Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper

4 ³/₈ x 6.25"

ca. 1914

Sally Dodge in mountains

FP. 51

Bl/wh photograph mounted on wood board

7.25" x 10.5"

ca. late 1920s

Studio portrait of Sally Dodge (close up of face, hands folded below chin)

FP.13

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board

8.25" x 10"

1935

Portrait of Sally Dodge

Photographer: Diana F. Moody

Written on back: "Taken July 4, 1975 by Diana F. Moody"

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board

9.5 x 10"

1975

File 4 **Alice Langdon Dodge (1910-1995)**

Alice Langdon Dodge playing in sandbox

FP.96

Bl/wh photograph mounted on wood board

8.5 x 6.25"

ca. 1913

File 5 **Dodge Family (Group photographs)**

Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge on their honeymoon in Maine

Photographer/studio: Jas. C. Stodder

Albumen print mounted on board

5.25 x 8.5"

1900

Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge on their honeymoon in Maine

Photographer/studio: Jas. C. Stodder

Albumen print mounted on board

5.25 x 8.5"

1900

Katherine Searls Gray Dodge holding granddaughter, Katharine Gray Dodge

FP.47

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board

7 x 9.75"

1901

Alice Childs Dodge holding daughter, Eleanor Childs Dodge

FP.15A

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board

5.5 x 7.5"

1902

Ella Bagley Childs holding granddaughter, Eleanor Childs Dodge

FP.15B

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board

5.5 x 7.5"

1902

Robert Gray Dodge holding daughter, Katharine Gray Dodge

FP.15C

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
5.5 x 7.5"
1902

File 5 (cont.)

Robert Gray Dodge holding daughter, Katharine Gray Dodge

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Bl/wh photograph mounted on board

7 x 9"

1902

Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge (in chair) and Katharine Gray Dodge

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Sepia photograph mounted on board

6.75 x 10.5"

ca. 1904

Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge (in chair) and Katharine Gray Dodge

FP.38B

Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA

Sepia photograph mounted on board

3.75 x 5.5"

ca. 1904

Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge and Katharine Gray Dodge in winter clothes

FP.38A

Sepia photograph mounted on board

3.75 x 5.5"

ca. 1906

Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge and Katharine Gray Dodge in winter clothes

FP.39

Sepia photograph mounted on board

3.75 x 5.5"

ca. 1906

Katharine Gray Dodge and Eleanor Childs Dodge walking in garden

FP.65

Sepia photograph mounted on wood board

6 x 8"

ca. 1906

[Note: photograph is faded]

Katharine Gray Dodge and Eleanor Childs Dodge walking in garden

FP.100

Sepia photograph mounted on thick brown paper

8.5 x 11"

ca. 1906

[Note: photograph is faded]

File 5 (cont.)

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally

FP.3

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA

Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper

6.5 x 9"

1907

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally

FP.113

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA

Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper

7.25 x 11"

1907

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally

FP.114

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA

Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper

5.5 x 8"

1907

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA

Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper

7.5 x 11"

1907

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA

Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper

7.5x 11 $\frac{1}{8}$ "

1907

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA

Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper

7 $\frac{3}{8}$ x 11 $\frac{1}{8}$ "

1907

File 5 (cont.)

Dodge Family on porch at Newburyport House

From left to right: Robert Gray Dodge, Eleanor, Sally, Katharine, Alice Childs Dodge holding baby Alice

FP.72

Sepia photograph mounted on wood board

9 x 6.5"

1910

Katharine and Eleanor Dodge standing on steps (Newburyport, MA)

FP.25

Sepia photograph mounted on wood board

6 x 9"

1910

File 6 **Dodge Family (Group photographs)**

Dodge girls posing on the beach (summer vacation in Rockport, MA)

FP.30

Sepia photograph mounted on wood board

6.75 x 9.75"

ca. 1913

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice

FP.78

Photographer: Bachrach, Boston, MA

Sepia photograph printed on ivory paper

7.5 x 11.5"

1914

Alice and Sally Dodge sharing a chair

Photographer: C.W. Thunuth

Sepia photograph mounted on thick brown paper

7 x 11"

ca. 1916

Alice and Sally Dodge with friends and dog (Rockport, MA)

Sepia photograph on ornate paper frame mounted on board

7 x 11"

ca. 1916

Alice and Sally Dodge with friends and dog (Rockport, MA)

Sepia photograph on ornate paper frame mounted on board

6.75 x 10.75"

ca. 1916

File 6 (cont.)

Dodge family and relations standing on porch of house

Albumen print mounted on black board
8.25 x 4"
ca. 1916

Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge on their Silver Wedding Anniversary

Written on back: "Silver wedding day, Sept. 11, 1925, at the Ragged Robin, Milton, N.H."
Sepia photograph mounted on board and matted
7.75 x 9.75"
1925

Robert Gray Dodge and Robert G. Dodge II (cousin?)

FP.26
Color photograph with white mat
7 x 9.25"
August 31, 1957

File 7 **Dodge Family Home (RGD and family)**

Dodge House on Toppans Lane (view of backyard and porch), Newburyport, MA

Sepia photograph
5.5 x 3.25"
n.d.

Front view of Dodge House on Toppans Lane, Newburyport, MA

Sepia photograph
7.5 x 5.25"
n.d.

Rear view of Dodge House on Toppans Lane, Newburyport, MA

Sally standing in yard, Alice Childs Dodge holding baby Alice
bl/wh photograph
6 $\frac{3}{8}$ x 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ "
1910

[Duplicate of above photo]

Rear view of Dodge House on Toppans Lane, Newburyport, MA

Sally standing in yard, Alice Childs Dodge holding baby Alice
bl/wh photograph
6 $\frac{3}{8}$ x 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ "
1910

Box 97 — Childs Family PhotographsFile 1 **"Grandmother Bailey", 1779-1862**

Portrait of "Grandmother Bailey" (Elizabeth "Eliza" Ordway Bailey, 1779-1862)
Photographer/Studio: Walton & Goodwin, Boston, MA
Sepia print mounted on card
2.5 x 4.25"

File 2 **Edward A. Childs, 1832- ca. 1910**

E. A. Childs standing in front of his store, Edward A. Childs, Amesbury MA
Albumen print mounted on board
5.75 x 8.5"
ca. 1885
Description on back: "Childs Emporium, Amesbury"

Stereoview of two women standing in front of E.A. Childs' storefront
Albumen print mounted on board
3.5 x 7"
ca. 1880s

Tintype of Edward A. Childs at Hampton Beach, NH
In paper "frame", with note from "William"
1 x 2.25"

Cabinet card of E.A. Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"

Cabinet card of E.A. Childs and unidentified woman
Obenaus (sp?), Portrait Photographer, Catskill, NY
Albumen print mounted on board
4 x 5.75"

Photo postcard of Moretown, Vermont, where E. A. Childs was born
(written to Agnes Atherton Childs from Alice Childs Dodge, 1940)

File 3 **Ella Maria Bagley Childs, 1848-1927**

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs with daughter, Agnes A. Childs
Sepia photograph mounted on paper (reproduction of painted portrait?)
6.75 x 10.25"
ca. 1898

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs
Sepia photograph
6 x 7.75"
ca. 1898

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs
2 sepia photographs, one oval
6 x 7.75"
ca. 1898

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs reading in chair
2 sepia photographs, one oval
6.5 x 8.25"; 6.25 x 8.75"
ca. 1898

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs lace top
Sepia photograph mounted on paper and board
7.5 x 10.5"
ca. 1898

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs in lace top
Sepia photograph
6.5 x 8.5"
ca. 1898

File 4 **Edna Childs Lynch**

Portrait of Edna and Alice Childs
Oval sepia photograph, mounted on thin board
4.25 x 5.5"
1878

Cabinet card portrait of Edna and Alice Childs
Oval albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: Thompson's, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
1878

Cabinet card of Edna B. Childs on swing
Albumen print mounted on board
4.25 x 6"
1883
Description on back

Cabinet card of Edna B. Childs with hat
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: Thompson's, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
ca. 1887

Small portrait of Edna B. Childs
Albumen print mounted on ornate board
2 x 3"
ca. 1891

Small portrait of Edna B. Childs
Mounted on board
2 7/8 x 3.25"
ca. 1891

Oval portrait of two women walking down street (possibly Edna B. Childs on right)
Albumen print mounted on board
4.25 x 5.25"
ca. 1897

File 5 **Alice Childs Dodge, ca. 1878-1898**

Portrait of Alice Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Amesbury, MA
2 x 4"
ca. 1878

Cabinet card of Alice Childs (on left) and friends, Mabelle Clark and Gertrude Fielder (sp?)
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
Winter 1883
Description on back

Cabinet card portrait of Alice Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: W. C. Thompson, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
1892
Written on back: "Alice Woolley Childs

Cabinet card portrait of Alice Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: W. C. Thompson, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
1892
[Note: water stains, foxing]

Cabinet card of Alice Childs and friends (unidentified)
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: W. C. Thompson, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
1893
[Note: Alice Childs is second from left]

Exercise class with Alice Childs, Agnes Childs and others.
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: H. C. Oak, Merrimac, MA
8.5 x 4.25"
ca. 1894
[Note: Agnes Childs is first in front row, from left; Alice Childs is fourth in front row, from left]

Alice Childs and friends (unidentified)
Albumen print mounted on board, 7.5 x 6.5"

ca. 1895

[Note: Agnes Childs is on left]

File 5 (cont.)

Class photo with Alice Childs (and possibly Edna Childs on far right, first row)
Girls are dressed in white frocks with hair in top knots
Albumen print mounted on board
7.5 x 6.5"
ca. 1895
[Note: Agnes Childs is third from front left; photo has some foxing]

Photo of classroom with Alice Childs (in middle towards rear)
Albumen print mounted on board
8 x 5"
ca. 1896

Alice Childs with friend
3 photo "cards"; albumen prints mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: Partridge, Boston and Brookline, MA
4 x 2.5"
1897
Written on back: "Alice Woolley Childs, Wellesley, '97"

Photo of Alice Childs and friends sitting at a table (possibly Wellesley College)
Albumen print mounted on ornate white board
5 x 5"
ca. 1897
[Note: Alice Childs is in middle in back row]

Women eating apples on tennis court, possibly Wellesley College (ACD, 2nd from right)
Albumen print mounted on board
5.25 x 4.25"
ca. 1897

Cabinet card portrait of Alice Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: C.J. Horner, Boston, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
1898
Written on bottom front: Alice Woolley Childs, Wellesley, '98

Alice Childs in Wellesley College production of "The Rivals"
June 1898
5 albumen prints mounted on board, both sides
9 x 6.75"
Written on both sides of board: Alice Childs Dodge, wife of Pres. Board of Trustees; The Rivals June '89; Professional Beauties

Photo of Alice Childs and Robert Gray Dodge (?) with tennis rackets

Albumen print mounted on board, both sides
8.25 x 6.5"
ca. 1898

File 6 **Alice Childs Dodge, 1898-1900**

Bust portrait of Alice Childs in white dress, possibly as débutante
FP.86
2 oval albumen prints mounted on thick gray board
3.5 x 7"
ca. 1898

Full length portrait of Alice Childs in white dress, possibly as débutante
Albumen prints mounted on thick gray board
4.5 x 10"
ca. 1898 [Note: foxing]

Full length portrait of Alice Childs in white dress, possibly as débutante
Albumen prints mounted on thick gray board
6 x 12"
ca. 1898 [Note: some foxing]

Portrait of Alice Childs with hat and muff
Oval sepia print mounted on ivory embossed cardstock
7 x 9"
ca. 1898

Portrait of Alice Childs with hat and muff
3 sepia prints mounted on paper, 2 oval
3 x 6"; 3 x 4.5"; 3.25 x 4.5" (FP.80)
ca. 1898

Portrait of Alice Childs with hat and muff
Sepia print mounted on brown paper/board
7.5 x 11"
ca. 1898

Portrait of Alice Childs with hat and muff
Sepia print mounted on dark brown paper/board
7.5 x 11"
ca. 1898

Wedding portrait of Alice Childs Dodge in gown with bouquet
FP.88
Albumen print mounted on thick board
4 x 8.75"
September 11, 1900

Wedding portrait of Alice Childs Dodge in gown with bouquet
FP.119
Albumen print mounted on board

8.5 x 13.5"
September 11, 1900

File 7 **Alice Childs Dodge, ca. 1920s-1940s**

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge
Sepia photograph
2 7/8 x 3.75"
ca. 1920s
[Note: some creases and foxing]

Alice Childs Dodge in garden (probably Greenwood Farm)
Albumen print mounted on board
7.75" x 9.75"
August 1924

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge
FP.48
Oval sepia photograph
Photographer: Bradford Bachrach
6 x 8"
1926

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge
FP.57
bl/wh photograph mounted on board
Photographer: Bradford Bachrach
8 x 10"
1926

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge
bl/wh photograph mounted on board
Photographer: Bradford Bachrach
8 x 10"
1926

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge
5 sepia photographs on ivory paper
(removed from original Bachrach paper folders)
Photographer: Bradford Bachrach
7.5 x 11.75"
1926

Alice Childs Dodge at writing desk
FP.105
bl/wh photograph mounted on card
7.5 x 11.75"
ca. 1940s

File 8 Agnes Atherton Childs, 1881-1950

Agnes A. Childs

2 tintypes, one in paper frame/envelope

2.5 x 3.5"

ca. 1882

Cabinet card portrait of Agnes A. Childs with hands folded

Albumen print mounted on board

Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Amesbury, MA

4.25 x 6.5"

ca. 1884

Cabinet card portrait of Agnes A. Childs with flowers in hand

Albumen print mounted on board

Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Amesbury, MA

4.25 x 6.5"

ca. 1884

Class photograph with Agnes A. Childs (back row, first on left)

Albumen print mounted on board

7 x 4.75"

ca. 1889

Names of classmates on back

Portraits of Agnes A. Childs

2 albumen prints mounted on white ornate board, one with punched holes

Photographer/Studio: H. C. Oak, Merrimac, MA

3.25 x 3.25"

ca. 1889

Portraits of Agnes A. Childs

2 albumen prints mounted on board

Photographer/Studio: H. C. Oak, Merrimac, MA

2.75 x 4" ; 2.5 x 4.5"

1892

Portraits of Agnes A. Childs (one facing front; one profile)

2 oval albumen prints mounted on white board, tipped into paper folder

3 x 4.5"

ca. 1896

Agnes A. Childs standing on street

Albumen photograph

2 x 3"

ca. 1898

File 8 (cont.)

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
3.5 x 5.5"
1898

Written on back: Agnes Atherton Childs, January 1898

Class graduation photograph with Agnes A. Childs (8th from left, back row)
Sepia photograph mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: H. C. Oak, Merrimac, MA
8.5 x 5.25"
ca. 1900

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs
Oval albumen print mounted on dark brown card
6 x 9"
1900

Written on back: Agnes Atherton Childs, June 1900

Agnes A. Childs in skiff at Powwow River, Amesbury, MA
2 duplicate photographs: one albumen print mounted on board; one cyanotype
5.25 x 4.25" ; 4.25 x 3.25"
ca. 1896

Written on back: Powwow River — Amesbury, Agnes in skiff

Powwow River, Amesbury, MA
Cyanotype
4.25 x 3.25"
ca. 1896

Written on back: Powwow River, Amesbury

Agnes A. Childs standing on porch holding a cat
Cyanotype
.75 x 2.5", n.d.

Agnes A. Childs with friends standing on sidewalk
Sepia photograph
4 x 3.75"
ca. 1897

Agnes A. Childs with friend sitting on front porch steps
Cyanotype
3.25 x 3.5"
ca. 1897

Agnes A. Childs and two friends, standing on grass with backs toward camera

Cyanotype
3.25 x 3.25"
ca. 1897

File 8 (cont.)

Agnes A. Childs and friend standing on sidewalk
Cyanotype
3.25 x 3.25"
ca. 1897

Agnes A. Childs and friend walking on sidewalk with backs toward camera
Cyanotype
3.25 x 3.25"
ca. 1897

File 9 **Agnes Atherton Childs, 1881-1950**

Full length portrait of Agnes A. Childs in white dress
bl/wh photograph
2.75 x 6.24"
ca. early 1900s

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs in hat, fur stole and muff
bl/wh photograph mounted on board
Inscribed on back:
For Edna
With love and best wishes for a Happy New Year
from her old room-mate
Agnes
8 x 10"
ca. early 1900s

In photo sleeve:

Agnes A. Childs — Trip to England and Ireland
[See Ella Maria Bagley Childs correspondence: Box #77, Files 7 and 8)
12 sepia photographs
about 2.5 x 4.25"
1912

Agnes A. Childs in classical Greek costume dancing on grass near tree and lake
Hope Ranch, Santa Barbara, California
bl/wh photograph
3.5 x 5.5"
1914

Agnes A. Childs in classical Greek costume dancing in field
Hope Ranch, Santa Barbara, California
bl/wh photograph
3.25 x 5.75"

1914

File 9 (cont.)

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs in garden
Sepia photograph
3 x 4.25"
ca. 1918

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs in garden
Sepia photograph mounted on board
4.25 x 5.75"
ca. 1918

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs in garden
FP.83
Sepia photograph mounted on board
4.25 x 5.75"
ca. 1918

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs (head)
Sepia, printed on heavy ivory paper
4 x 6"
ca. 1920s

Agnes A. Childs in snow (possibly at her house in Sharon, CT)
bl/wh photograph
4 x 5.5"
ca. 1930s

Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt (face front)
bl/wh photograph
Helen Post, photographer
4.25 x 7.25"
ca. 1940s

Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt, sitting in chair
bl/wh photograph
Helen Post, photographer
6.75 x 9.25"
ca. 1940s

Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt, sitting in chair
bl/wh photograph mounted on white board
Helen Post, photographer
6.5 x 8"
ca. 1940s

File 9 (cont.)

Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt, sitting in chair
FP.91
Sepia photograph
Helen Post, photographer
7 x 8.75"
ca. 1940s

Profile of Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt
Sepia photograph in brown paper folder
Helen Post, photographer
4.5 x 6.5" photo; 8.75 x 11.75", folder
ca. 1940s

Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt, sitting in chair
Sepia photograph in brown paper folder
Helen Post, photographer
7.5 x 7.5", photo; 10 x 13", folder
ca. 1940s

In photo sleeve:

Agnes A. Child's house in Sharon, Connecticut
Seven sepia photographs of house and people
varied sizes
ca. 1930s

File 10 **Childs Family**

Children at Maypole in front of the Childs house
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA
[People in photo are identified on back]
bl/wh photograph mounted on ivory board
10 x 8"
ca. 1887

[Duplicate of above photo]
Children at Maypole in front of the Childs house
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA
bl/wh photograph mounted on ivory board
10 x 8"
ca. 1887

Childs house (view of front porch and carriage house)
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA

Albumen print mounted on ivory board
8.5 x 5.25"
ca. 1880s

File 10 (cont.)

In photo sleeve:

Childs family house in winter
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA
Cyanotype mounted on black paper [clipped from album]
3 x 4.75"
ca. 1880s

Postcard of downtown Amesbury, MA
Sepia
Written on back: Quite an attractive photograph; E.C.L. [Edna Childs Lynch]
5.5 x 3.5"
n.d.

In photo sleeve:

Three postcards of the Childs house in winter
View of front and carriage house
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA
One postcard is from A.C.D. to A.A.C., postmarked 1940
Sepia
5 $\frac{3}{8}$ x 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ "
n.d.

Two photos of Childs family house clipped from photo album
[photos pasted on front and back of black paper]
One of the front of the Childs House in autumn (dark sepia)
One of house in distance, bird's eye view (cyanotype)
3 $\frac{7}{8}$ x 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ "
ca. 1880s

In photo sleeve:

Four photos of Childs house (view of trees, field)
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA
Duplicates, cyanotype mounted on black paper (clipped from album)
3 x 4.75"
ca. 1880s

Box 98 — Photo Albums of Dodge Family and Friends, c.1890s-1907

Album 1

Brown leather album, 6 x 4.75"

Robert Gray Dodge, Alice Childs and Friends**Late 1890s**

Includes: RGD and ACD (before marriage) with friends; sailing, swimming, etc.

Sepia photos

Album 2

Gray paper album, 5.5 x 4.5"

Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**Wedding, September 11, 1900****"Wedding Trip"**

Includes: 1 page "diary" of trip; photos of RGD and ACD's wedding in Amesbury, MA; wedding trip to Parsonsfield and Moosehead Lake, Maine

Sepia photos

Album 3

Brown leather album, 10.25 x 7.25"

Dodge Family**1901-1907**

Includes: Family and friend; baby photos of Katharine, Eleanor and Sally; Newburyport, MA; Parsonsfield, Maine

Sepia photos

[Note: fragile binding]

Album 4

Gray paper album, 5.5 x 4.5"

Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**Vacation Trip****September 1903**

Includes: 1 page "diary" of trip; travel photos of RGD and ACD in Cornish, New Hampshire, Parsonsfield, Maine and Québec

bl/wh photos

Album 5

Green clothbound album, 5.75 x 4.75"

Dodge Family and Friends**Vacation Trips****September 1904; September 1905**

New Hampshire and Maine (Portage Lake; Fish River; Eagle Lake; Parsonsfield)

Sepia photos

Album 6

Black clothbound album, 7.25 x 5.75"

Dodge Family

Vacation

September 1906

New Hampshire and Maine

Includes: 4 page "diary" of trip; photos of Portage Lake; Fish River; Clayton Lake; Carr Pond, Parsonsfield, etc.)

Sepia photos

Album 7

Black paper album, 5.5 x 4.5"

Dodge Family

Vacation, possibly New Hampshire or Maine

1907

Includes: photos of lakes, woods and camp houses

bl/wh photos

Photo Albums

Box 99
Photo Album
RGD and ACD, 1905

Flat Box 99

Album I

Red cloth photo album, 11 x 14"

Robert G. Dodge and Alice C. Dodge

European Tour, 1905

Sepia photos, postcards, receipts and other ephemera

Summer 1905

(NOTE: fragile binding)

Box 100 — Photo Albums, 1906-1960s

Album 1

Black clothbound album, 7.25 x 5.75"

Dodge Family

Vacation

September 1906

New Hampshire and Maine

Includes: 4 page "diary" of trip; photos of Portage Lake; Fish River; Clayton Lake; Carr Pond, Parsonsfield, etc.)

Sepia photos

Album 2

Green clothbound album, 10.25 x 7"

Dodge Family

1908 - 1912

Includes: family and friends; Newburyport; Parsonsfield, Maine; Ipswich, MA; Boston; Brookline; Rockport, MA; Seabrook Beach; Woodstock, Vermont, etc.

Sepia photos

Album 3

Green clothbound album, 7 x 5.5"

Dodge Family and Friends

Maine Vacation, 1909

Includes: family and friends; Moosehead Lake; Baker's Pond; Bald Mountain; Parsonsfield; Newburyport, MA

Sepia photos

Album 4

Black paper album, 7.5 x 5.25"

Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge

Maine Vacation, 1910

Includes: friends; Moosehead Lake; Fish Lake; Clayton Lake; Pratt Lake; Machias River; Round Pond, etc.

bl/wh photos

Album 5

Black clothbound album, 10 x 7"

Dodge Family and Friends

Khatadin, Maine, about 1911

Includes: family and friends; photos and postcards of Mt. Khatadin; camps and lakes

Sepia photos

[Note: diary of trip moved to Box #23A, File 7]

Album 6

Green clothbound album, 7.25 x 5.75"

Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**Vacation, about 1911**

Includes: photos of family, camps, woods and lakes, possibly Maine and Québec

Sepia photos

Album 7

Black paper album, 7.5 x 5.25"

Dodge Family and Friends**Vacation, about 1914**

Includes: family; photos of a city, possibly in Québec; Province Lake, New Hampshire

Sepia photos

Album 8

Black clothbound album, 11.25 x 7"

Dodge Family and Friends**Vacation, about 1914**

Includes: family; photos of a city, possibly in Québec; Province Lake, New Hampshire

Sepia photos

Album 9

Black clothbound album, 14.25 x 9.25"

Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**Photo and Postcard Album****1920-1922, n.d.**

Includes: Photos and postcards of European trips; photos of Villa Curonia (p.2); WWI Battlefields (Verdun)

bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 10

Black clothbound album, 11.25 x 7.25"

Robert Gray Dodge**"Birds-Eye View of European Trips Taken by Robert Gray Dodge: 1922 through 1939"**

Includes: Photos of family, friends, crowds and European cities and countryside; postcards; ephemera

bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 11

Black album, 8.5 x 5.5"

Dodge Family**1950s-1960s**

Includes: RGD and Aunt Kit wedding, 1950; family; friends; Greenwood Farm; Crawford Notch, NH, prints of flowers in back.

bl/wh, sepia, color photographs

Bulk Box 101 — Photo Albums, Dodge sisters, 1911-1932

Album 1

Black leather album, 11.25 x 7.25"

Dodge Sisters (Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice)**1912-1913**

Only six pages with photographs

Includes: early photographs of the children in Boston and Rockport, MA
bl/wh photos

Album 2

Black paper album, 6 x 5"

Katharine G. Dodge**1911**

Written inside:

Katharine G. Dodge, 52 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
Winsor School, Short Street, Longwood, Mass
Class III, Div. A, No. 70.Includes: Winsor School trips; family trips; friends and family; Marshfield, MA; Steamboat on Marack River;
Merrimac River; Plymouth Rock; Lake Attatash, NH; Salisbury Beach; Province Lake, Maine
bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 3

Black leather album, 7.25 x 5.75"

Katharine G. Dodge**1911-1916**Includes: family and friends; Province Lake, Maine; Boston; Nahant, MA; Seabrook Beach; New Hampshire; Mt.
Chocorua; Camp Perthuis; Montréal, Quebec; Battleship at Ipswich, MA; Lake George, New York, etc.
bl/wh (some hand-colored), sepia and cyanotype photographs

Album 4

Black cloth album, 10 x 7.25"

Katharine G. Dodge**1916 - 1923**Includes: family; Greenwood Farm; friends; Children's Island Sanitarium, Marblehead, MA; Influenza Camp,
Ipswich, MA; Vassar College.

bl/wh, sepia photographs

Album 5

Green clothbound album, 7.5 x 5.75"

Eleanor C. Dodge

1913-1916

Includes: family and friends; schools; Newburyport, MA; Boston; New Hampshire; Nahant, MA; Camp Greenough, Canada; Québec; Mattapoissett; Rockport, MA; summer camps; Newbury Skating Club, etc.
bl/wh, sepia and cyanotype photographs

Album 6

Black clothbound album, 6.25 x 4.25"

Sally Dodge

about 1916

Only four pages of photographs
Includes: Sally and Alice in Rockport and Boston, MA
bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 7

Black paper album, 7 x 5"

Sally Dodge

Ipswich and Boston, MA

about 1917

Includes: family; Greenwood Farm, Ipswich, MA; pets; friends; hired help; parade in Boston (Girl Scouts?)
bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 8

Black album, 8.5 x 5.75"

Photographs Taken By Sally Dodge

1919 - 1928

Includes: family and friends; Ipswich, MA; Greenwood Farm; Mt. Chocorua; Cornish, NH; summer camp; Mt. Washington; Maine; Vassar College
bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 9

Brown paper album, 9.25 x 6.5"

Sally Dodge

European Trip

July 1930 - January 1931

Includes: family and friends; travel photos of European towns, cities and countryside; Villa Curonia, Italy; skiing
bl/wh, sepia photos
[Note: Some loose photos (in sleeves); negatives moved to Negative Binder #2]

Album 10

Brown paper album, 9.25 x 6.5"

Sally Dodge**European Trip****February - July 1931**

Includes: family and friends; skiing; school; travel photos of European towns, cities and countryside; w/sisters at Villa Curonia, Italy; photos of servants and gardeners at Villa Curonia

bl/wh, sepia photos

[Note: some loose photos (in sleeves)]

Album 11

Brown paper album, 9.25 x 6.5"

Sally Dodge**Austria****July 1931 - July 1932**

Includes: travel and trips with friends; school; skiing

bl/wh, sepia photos

[Note: some loose photos (in sleeve)]

Album 12

Black album, 10.25 x 7"

Sally Dodge**Trip to England, 1928****Austria and Ipswich, MA, etc., July 1932 - August 1933**

Includes: Trip to England (at back of album), 1928; travel with friends in Austria; Family Reunion at Greenwood Farm, 1932; Greenough Camp, Canada; Mt. Khatadin, Maine

bl/wh, sepia photos

1928, 1932-1933

Album 13

Black album, 8.25 x 10.25"

Sally Dodge**Photo and Postcard Album****1930-1931**

Includes: Some photos, but primarily postcards of trips to Europe and Austria

bl/wh, sepia

Bulk Box 102 — Photo Albums of Sally Dodge and Edwin Dodge Child

File 1

Album 1

Black album, 11.5 x 7.25"

Sally Dodge**New Mexico Trip, 1935**

Includes: Name list and article regarding the Trail Riders Expedition; photos of New Mexico towns and countryside; Trail Expedition; some postcards

bl/wh photos

File 2

Album 2

Black paper album, 7 x 5.5"

Sally Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**Trip to Vermont, 1936**

Includes: photos and postcards of Vermont; ephemera; (possibly Agnes A. Childs at her Sharon, CT., house)

bl/wh, sepia photos

[Note: Journal of trip moved to Box # 52, File 7]

File 3

Album 3

Black album, 13.25 x 10.25"

Sally Dodge**Photo and Postcard Album****Austria and Germany****early 1930s**

Includes: primarily postcards of Austria and Germany

bl/wh

[Note: Loose postcards in folder]

File 4

Album 4

Blue leather album, 7 x 7.75"

Sally Dodge and parents, Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**Austria and Germany****early 1930s; 1947**

Includes: "Fröhlich Weihnachten! 1947" card pasted on front page; photos of family, villages and countryside in Austria and Germany;

bl/wh, sepia photos

File 5

Album 5

Tan album, illustrated cover, 11.5 x 9"

Sally Dodge

Photo and Postcard Album

Europe, about 1930s

Greece, ca. 1940s-1950s

Includes: photos and postcards of Europe; photographs of Greece (one of Katharine Dodge Brownell in a jeep during WWII); postcards of Greece
bl/wh, sepia photos

File 6

Album 6

Green clothbound album, 10 x 7"

Sally Dodge

Austria, Germany and France

ca. late 1940s

Includes: friends; villages and countryside in postwar Europe
bl/wh, sepia photos

File 7

Album 7

Gold album with red spine, 13 x 9.75"

Sally Dodge

Photo and Postcard Album

Trip to South America

1949

Includes: friends; Mexico; Yucatan; Guatemala
bl/wh photos

File 8

Album 8

Red album, 10 x 7"

Sally Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge

Photo and Postcard Album

Trip to Ireland

ca. 1950s

Includes: photos and postcards of Sally and RGD in Ireland
bl/wh photos

File 9 (Albums 9-13)

Albums 9

Small white photo album, "Claus Gelotte Camera Stores", 3.5 x 5.5"

Sally Dodge

Trip to Caribbean—St. Maartens and Saba, 1964

8 photographs

Color; 3 x 5"

Album 10

Small white photo album, "Claus Gelotte Camera Stores", 3.5 x 5.5"

Sally Dodge

Provence, France

April 1965

Vol. 1

8 photographs

Color; 3 x 5"

Album 11

Small white photo album, "Claus Gelotte Camera Stores", 3.5 x 5.5"

Sally Dodge

Provence, France

April 1965

Vol. 2

(Two photos of Orr Family in back)

7 photographs

Color; 3 x 5"

Album 12

Small white photo album, "Claus Gelotte Camera Stores", 3.5 x 5.5"

Sally Dodge

Trip to Mexico

April 1974

8 photographs

Color; 3 x 5"

Album 13

Tan vinyl photo album, 4 x 5.75"

Sally Dodge

Hog Island Garden Club Trip

Summer 1979

11 photographs, taken by Brok Hultgren

Color; 3.5 x 5"

Photo Albums

Box 102

Photo Album
Edwin Dodge Child

File 10

Album 14

Burgundy album w/RGD embossed on cover, 11.5 x 8.25"

"Pictorial History of Edwin Dodge Child"

about 1942-1947

Includes: photos of Edwin Dodge Child with family

bl/wh photos

[Note: Four sleeves of loose photos in folder]

Album 1 —Katharine and George A. Brownell's Wedding Album

Blue cloth (faux leather with printed gold tooling) photo album/scrapbook, 9.5 x 11.75"

George Abbott Brownell

Katharine Dodge Brownell

Wedding; Dodge family; G. A. Brownell's career; India; Middle East. Includes signed letters from **President Truman** and other dignitaries; newspaper clippings, invitations, itineraries and other ephemera.

bl&wh photos, letters are pasted in and folded.

1946

(NOTE: fragile binding, loose photos and documents moved to folder).

Bulk Box 104

Album 1

Brown vinyl photo album, 11.5 x 12"

George Abbott Brownell, Chairman of the Board Leake & Watts Children's Home

Dedication Ceremonies for the Hudson View School

October 1, 1971

11 photographs; Program

bl&wh; 8 x 10"

(NOTE: album has "sticky" pages)

Album 2

Burgundy clam shell binder

Sally Dodge

Filming of the Adams Chronicles 1750-1900

WNET, New York Production

Summer 1973

bl/wh (8x10"); color (3.5 x 4.5" ; 3.25 x 4")

[NOTE: Filmed at Greenwood Farm. Sally Dodge as extra.

B&W production photos by Carl Samrock, New York (see back of photos for credit information). Negatives moved to Negative Binder #2].

Album 3

White vinyl photo album, 6.25 x 11.75"

Wedding of Thomas Wolfson

Summer 1979

Color; 3.5 x 5"

Album 4

Brown vinyl photo album, 11.75 x 7"

Katharine Dodge Brownell

Leake & Watts Children's Home Awards Dinner

about 1980

Color; 3.5 x 5"

Flat Box 105 — Oversized photographs of Dodge Family and Greenwood Farm**Panoramic photograph of Harvard Class of 1893**

At Mr. Frothingham's

June 19, 1923

[Robert G. Dodge 7th from right, back row)

45.5 x 10"

[Note: photo is rolled up]

*(see also: Oversized map folder with 2 other panoramic photographs of Harvard reunions, encapsulated)

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge

Bachrach Studios

sepia photograph w/folder

1913

11.5 x 16.75"

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge with daughters

Bachrach Studios

sepia photograph

1913

14 x 18.5"

Portrait proof of Robert Gray Dodge

Blank & Stoller, New York

bl/wh photograph

ca. 1930s

11 x 14"

Proof of Robert Gray Dodge standing

Blank & Stoller, New York

bl/wh photograph

ca. 1930s

11 x 14"

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge

Blank & Stoller, New York

sepia photograph w/folder

ca. 1930s

11 x 16.25"

Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge

FP.55

Bachrach Studios

sepia photograph

1939
12.5 x 18"

Portrait of **Katharine Gray Dodge**

Bachrach Studios
sepia photograph
1939
12.5 x 18"

Portrait of **Eleanor Childs Dodge**

John Burup, Boston
bl/wh photograph printed on ivory paper
ca. 1917
9.75 x 14"

Portrait of **Eleanor Childs Dodge**

John Burup, Boston
bl/wh photograph printed on ivory paper
ca. 1917
9.75 x 14"

Wedding portrait of **Eleanor Dodge Child**

Boris, Boston
sepia photograph mounted on board
1941
12 x 16"

Wedding portrait of **Josiah Humphrey Child and Eleanor Dodge Child**

Boris, Boston
sepia photograph mounted on board
1941
12 x 16"

Portrait of **Sally Dodge**

William L. Hallowell, Photographer
sepia photograph
1935
10.75 x 14.75"

Portrait of **Sally Dodge**

William L. Hallowell, Photographer
sepia photograph w/folder
1935
11 x 15"

Dodge Family and friends on marsh at Greenwood Farm

sepia photograph

ca. late 1920s

14 x 11"

Note: fragile, cracked and taped

Marsh grass and creek

[Greenwood Farm]

color photograph mounted on grey board

ca. 1970s

12 x 14.75"

FP.141 (Framed photograph w/signatures and ribbon)

Robert G. Dodge, Nathan Heard, Romney Spring

Harvard School of Law Reception Committee

"Fifty Years at the Bar", Harvard Club

April 22, 1947

Bl/wh photograph, framed and matted

Signatures of attendees on mat; Blue award ribbon tucked in on left side

14.75 x 18.75"

Flat Box 106 — Paine House

Paine House, interior and exterior

13 photographs

Sepia on textured ivory paper

11x14"

Frances Benjamin Johnston, Photographer

Arts Club of Washington

2017 Eye Street Northwest, Washington, D.C.

(embossed on front: Frances Benjamin Johnston, New York)

ca. 1960s

Paine House, exterior

3 photographs

Bl/wh, mounted on board

9x12"

May 1964

Flat Box 107 — Oversized Genealogical Charts, Diplomas, Awards and Certificates

Genealogical Charts and other oversized genealogical records

Genealogical Charts

Ancestral Chart : Gray Family

Research by Ruth Richardson

Note: Two pages taped together, hand-drawn, ink on paper

Ancestral Fan Chart; Eliot, Hopkinson and Atkins Family

(includes other families: Noyes, Wheeler, Lyman, Coffin, Dudley, Derby, Abbot, Peabody, Watson, White, etc.)

Research by Elizabeth Andrews, 1951

Boston: Goodspeeds Book Shop, Inc.

3 copies

Ancestral Fan Chart; Eliot Descendants

(Regina Phelps Dodge listed)

3 copies

Genealogical Record of the Family of Ezra (1738-1804) and Jerusha (1743-1819) Worthen

Found in envelope addressed to Daniel Currier Bagley (1806-1864) of Amesbury, MA.

Daniel C. Bagley was the adoptive father of Maria Bagley Childs (née Lois Woolley). His mother was Sally Worthen, 1779-1843. Includes genealogical information on the Worthen, Currier and Bagley family.

4 copies

Passport (oversized), Tribute, Diplomas, Awards, Certificates

Robert G. Dodge (1872-1964)

Passport

United States America Department State

"...Robert Gray Dodge, a citizen of the United States...safely and freely to pass..."

July 7, 1893

Printed on paper; embossed, physical description of RGD written in ink.

12 x 17"

Tribute

Northeastern University, Boston, MA

"...the Board of Trustees Tribute to Robert Gray Dodge"

March 17, 1948

Printed on paper w/gold seal. Folder.

12 x 15"

Certificate of Appreciation

New England Mutual Life Insurance Company

Recognition of service by Officers and Board of Directors to Robert G. Dodge, Director of New England Life Insurance Co., 1940-1958

Signed by Board of Directors

Illuminated by hand on paper w/burgundy leather folder

1958

Certificate of Appreciation

New England Conservatory of Music

RGD member of the Board of Trustees from 1935-1956

Printed on paper w/gold seal. Folder.

9 x 13"

Certificate

Supreme Court of the United States

"...Robert Gray Dodge, Esquire of Boston, State of Massachusetts...duly admitted and qualified as an Attorney and Counsellor of the Supreme Court of the United States."

April 25, 1917

Printed on paper; Seal

19 x 15"

Certificate

General Session of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

"...Robert Gray Dodge...be admitted to practice as prayed and be enrolled."

April 27, 1938

Printed on paper

10.5 x 15"

Robert G. Dodge (1872-1964)

Diploma

Tufts College, Honorary Degree

Senatus Collegii Tuftensis Academicus in Republica Massachusettensi

"...Robert Gray Dodge ad gradum Legum Doctoris (Honoris Causa)..."

July 18, 1938

Printed on vellum

19.5 x 15"

Note: some foxing and discoloration

Diploma

Northeastern University, Honorary Degree, Doctor of Laws

Boston, MA

"...the Board of Trustees has conferred upon Robert Gray Dodge the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws..."

October 2, 1948

Printed on paper

17.75 x 14"

Edward Olcott Shepard (brother of Katherine "Aunt Kit" Shepard Dodge)

Certificate of Appointment by the President of the United States, 1917

National Army of the United States

Printed on paper, with handwritten information

November 8, 1917

11 x 14"

Robert Le Blanc Lynch

Passport

Legation — United States of America at London

"... to permit safely and freely to pass Robert Le B. Lynch, a citizen of the United States..."

August 15, 1888

Printed on paper; red seal, physical description of RBL written in ink.

13.25 x 18.75"

Flat Box 108 — Oversized Diploma, Newsletters, Newspapers, Articles & Clippings, Travel Ephemera, General Ephemera, Framed articles on Dodge Family members

Diploma

Sally Dodge

Diploma

New England Conservatory of Music

Boston, MA

"...Sarah Dodge has completed the prescribed course of study in the Orchestral Course in Violin..."

23 June 1936

Printed on heavy paper; tied with gold ribbon

21.75 x 17.75

Ephemera

Sally Dodge

Programs and newspaper articles of Bach Festival at Prades, France
with cellist, Pablo Casals

June 1950

Sally Dodge's collection of newspapers, most from her travels to Europe and Asia

Harburger Unzeigen und Rachrichten

July 13, 1950

Tagliche Rundschau

July 15, 1950

Times Weekly Review

London, Thursday, June 8, 1961

Front page

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh with President and Mrs. Kennedy

Bangkok World

January 7, 1967

News of the World and the Community

Hindustan Times Weekly

March 5, 1967

Kabul Times

March 8, 1967

Tehran Journal

March 15, 1967

New York Times

August 25, 1991

"Gorbachev Quits As Party Head; Ends Communism's 74-Year Reign"

Newspaper articles and clippings on the Dodge Family and other subjects

Includes material on EPD's political career; RGD's law career; ACD's work with the YWCA; Vassar; article written by John Herling, etc.

Miscellaneous Newspaper Articles and Clippings, 1905 - - - 1969

[Includes articles on Neil Armstrong and the first walk on the moon, 1969]

College and Social/Political Newsletters and Bulletins belonging to Dodge Family

Harvard Crimson

March 18, 1896

Harvard Bulletin

May 23, 1906

Photograph of Lawrence Paine Dodge (class of '08) competing in the 100-Yard Dash on front page

Harvard Bulletin (one page)

May 22, 1907

Lawrence Paine Dodge listed in Track and Field games, p.3

Vassar Miscellany News

Poughkeepsie, NY

"College Officers For 1924-25 Announced"

(Eleanor Dodge listed as President of Students Association)

Vassar Miscellany News

Poughkeepsie, NY

November 19, 1924

Vassar Miscellany News

Poughkeepsie, NY

March 14, 1925

College and Social/Political Newsletters and Bulletins belonging to Dodge Family (cont.)**Opening Gun**

YWCA

"Complete List of Committees and Teams"

Mrs. Robert G. Dodge, Executive Committee

Boston, MA

April 23, 1930

Wellesley College News

Wellesley, MA

June 17, 1936

In mylar sleeve

North Side News

Chicago, IL

June 1946

on other side of sleeve:

University of Virginia News Letter

Charlottesville, VA

"Folk Tales in Virginia and the South"

February 1, 1945

Heart Newsletter

New York Heart Association

"The Busy World of the Heart"

Photo of Dr. Katharine Dodge Brownell, Director of the Manhattan Cardiac Program receiving a distinguished service award from the American Heart Association.

Campaign Issue, 1963

Human Services

Keeping Human Service Professionals Informed

February 21, 1984

Schlesinger Library

Harvard University Gazette Supplement

Forty Years of Women's History

Cambridge, MA

March 9, 1984

Travel Ephemera

Includes oversized travel material (brochures, souvenir maps, menus, travel newsletters) collected by the Dodge Family.

1896 - 1960s

General Ephemera

Includes flyers, early publications, etc.

The Game of Life or The Chess-Players

A Drawing by Moriz Retzsch, Explained, According to Hints from Himself

C. Borr. Von Miltitz

With Additional Remarks on the Allegory

Re-published for the Warren Street Chapel

Boston: Weeks, Jordan & Co.

1837

The Illustrated Woodworker

October 1879

New York: Chas. D. Lakey, publisher

Note: single page

Week's Sport

A Journal Devoted to the Sports and Amusements of Amateurs

November 19, 1890

Vol. III, No. 14

New York: The Week's Sport Co.

(Belonging to RGD)

Framed Articles of Dodge Family

FP.137

Robert G. Dodge

Framed newspaper clippings regarding the Dolan Case

"Retained by City as Aide to Foley and Farnum in Unexpected Strengthening of Legal Battery"

and **"Dodge Prosecutor at Trial of Dolan"**

One clipping framed and three small clippings mounted on back

Black wooden frame

5 x 10.5"

FP.138

Robert G. Dodge

Framed article regarding RGD's retirement from the Board of Trustees at Wellesley College after 24 years. *Wellesley Magazine*, July 1947

On back of framed article is a newspaper clipping regarding RGD's honorary degree from Northeastern University.

Black wooden frame, matted

10.5" x 7.5"

FP.139

Framed magazine article about **Eleanor Childs Dodge** at Vassar

Magazine article **"Vassar's Big Sister"**, by Constance Smith

First page is framed, envelope mounted on back contains rest of article (pp. 28-29)

1931

Black wooden frame, matted

12 x 15.75"

FP.140

Framed *Life* magazine article about **Eleanor Childs Dodge** as Warden of Vassar

Life Magazine article **"The Warden Sets Vassar's Social Tone"**

On back are clippings of *Life* cover and small article, **"Vassar: A Bright Jewel in US Educational Diadem"**

1931

Black wooden frame, matted

12 x 15.75"

FP.142

Framed newspaper clippings of **Katharine Gray Dodge**

Newspaper clippings regarding KGD's work as acting Medical Director for the UNRRA during WWII.

"Boston Woman Tells How Invaded Nation Is Helped Back On Its Feet"

and **"UNRRA Fights Malaria and Tuberculosis in Greece"**

Boston Daily Globe, 1946

Black wooden frame, matted

12.75 x 18.75"

Box 109 — Works on paper of Greenwood Farm and Paine House

Black clamshell box

FP.131

Small watercolor of street scene

by Gwen Mackeson, Christmas, 1952

5 x 7"

FP.132

Etching, "Heidmerchten, 1905"

by F. Schmutzer (sp?)

3.75 x 6"

3 Watercolor paintings

Lino S. Lipinsky de Ortow (1909-1985), Artist and Museum Exhibit Curator (designer)

b. Italy, d. NY

Marsh

Watercolor on paper

7 x 10"

Inscribed at bottom: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dodge. In grateful remembrance. Lino Lipinsky. Ipswich, MA. 3,

4. 5 July 1941

La Partie en Famille

Girls on grass and dog studies

Watercolor on paper

7 x 10"

Dog (Kimmie)

Watercolor on paper

7 x 10"

Drawings of Marsh and Paine House

M.G.M. (artist signature)

Ink on paper, 9 x 11.75"

June 30, 1977

Two working drawings of Paine House

Samuel M. Green (1908-1995) Artist and Professor of Art, [Harvard, Wellesley, Wesleyan]

Front of Paine House

Graphite on paper, 8.25 x 14"

Rear of Paine House with Trellis

Graphite on paper, 10 x 14"

Tempera painting of Paine House

Tempera on paper, n.d.

Flat Box 110 — Etchings and copper plate

Green Clamshell Box

Samuel M. Green (1908-1995) Artist and Professor of Art, [Harvard, Wellesley, Wesleyan]

5 etchings of Paine House
(Note: discolored paper, foxing)
10 x 15"

Framed etching of Paine House
11 x 14.5"
Signed

Copper plate of Paine House
6 x 9.5"

Flat Box III — Other Works on Paper

TRGF.M.C.1 (previously catalogued)

Artist unknown

Pastel Landscape on fragment of wallpaper

6 x 12"

Small pastel landscape on wallpaper fragment depicting a view of Steep Hill in Ipswich from Greenwood Farm. Wallpaper is possibly from one of the houses at Greenwood Farm. (For more information, see Catalog Record for TRGF.M.C.1).

n.d., possibly early 19th C.

Note: Fragile, water stained and surface dirt

Sketchbook

Ella Maria Bagley (Childs), 1847-1927

Amesbury, MA

Drawings of buildings and trees

Graphite on paper

11 x 14"

c. 1850s

Sketchbook is made by hand with a stitched binding; a newspaper is folded and used as cover (Title of Newspaper: *The Villager. A Family Newspaper Devoted to Morality, Literature, Education and General Intelligence.* Amesbury & Salisbury Mills, MA. Thursday, April 28, 1853).

TRGF.H.C.24 (previously catalogued)

Print

Death of President Lincoln

At Washington D.C., April 15th, 1865

Currier & Ives

New York

Removed from wood frame (see TRGF.H.C.24 Frame)

12 x 16"

Note: surface dirt, mildew, water stains, tear on upper left hand corner

George H. Smillie, N.A., New York

"On the Merrimack at Newburyport"

Drawing

Graphite on paper, matted

Drawing: 9"x13"; w/mat: 14.5 x 18"

1889

Property of Charles M. Kurtz

Note: mat board brittle, edges deteriorating

Sol Eyting, Jr.

"Pickwick Reception"

(Plate from a book?)

Printed on thick paper

Note: Paper brittle, edges creased and torn.
9.25 x 12"
n.d.

J____ (?) Hills, artist
(possibly James)

Pastel portrait of Agnes Atherton Childs

Pastel and graphite on tinted paper mounted on board

12 x 15"

c. early 1900s

Note: Board is brittle, with chipping and discoloration along the edges; areas of pastel drawing are smudged.

GWB (?), artist

"Literature Looks At the Author"

Illustration

Black ink on board

10.75 x 13.5"

1932

Note: some foxing on surface

Ravy (sp?), artist

Christmas greeting to Sally Dodge

Illustration of rooster and star decorations hanging from string

Inscribed:

Dorsey Fisher

Merry Christmas from Mexico

Happy New Year in Madrid

Written at bottom of page: rec'd in Wien, Christmas 1950

Ink and watercolor on thin vellum paper

15 x 19"

1950

Flat Box 112 Newspapers and Articles on the Dodge Family, Greenwood Farm and Ipswich, MA

Includes multiple articles on the Dodge Family at Greenwood Farm; Paine House; Salt Marsh; Ipswich history; 17th Century Day; Issues of Ipswich Chronicle, 1948 - - - 1987.

A few articles of interest are listed below:

Boston Globe

"Salt Hay: A Bounty of the Tide", September 3, 1965

Ipswich Chronicle

"Men Salvage Old Rooster As Church Razing Starts", July 8, 1965

"The North Church Comes Down", July 22, 1965

"How They Made Hay on the Salt Marshes", July 28, 1976

Mrs. Sidney Shurcliff

Multiple articles on:

Paine House (Restoration, 17th Century Day, Dendrochronology test results, 2003)

Paine House robbery, 1976-1977

Ipswich History (Olde Ipswich Days)

17th Century Day

John Updike

John Updike and 17th Century Day

Filming of the Adams Chronicles, 1977

Full newspapers or sections

Boston Globe

August 1, 1954

Article on 17th Century Day in Ipswich; photograph of Sally Dodge and Sunday News, color spread, "Reliving the 17th Century"

Ipswich Chronicle

July 8, 1948

August 9, 1956

August 7, 1958

August 10, 1961

1964

1968

July 29, 1971

March 16, 1972, sections A-D

July 27, 1972

July 26, 1973

October 6, 1976 (p. 5-114; re: 17th Century Day)

July 18, 1983
July 5, 1984
August 1984, Souvenir Edition
May 1987

Flat Box 113 Newspapers, 1817-1899

Newspapers are interleaved with buffered paper or tissue; some are encapsulated in protective mylar sleeves. Arranged chronologically by date. Not all newspapers are complete, some missing pages or entire sections.

Columbian Centennial

February 5, 1817
Boston, MA

**American Phrenological Journal
and Repository of Science, Literature and General Intelligence**

New York: Fowlers and Wells
Vol. XXIII, No. IV
April 1851
Brown paper cover

**American Phrenological Journal
and Repository of Science, Literature and General Intelligence**

New York: Fowlers and Wells
Vol. XVII, No. 1
January 1853

**American Phrenological Journal
and Repository of Science, Literature and General Intelligence**

New York: Fowlers and Wells
Vol. XIX, No. 2
February 1854

Daily Herald

Newburyport, MA
October 26, 1852

Daily Herald

Newburyport, MA
n.d. (about 1852)
Note: torn corners

Daily Herald

Newburyport, MA
February 1, 1853

Daily Herald

Newburyport, MA
February 2, 1853

Mute and the Blind

Trenton, New Jersey
October 1861
Vol. VI, No. 10
Note: single page (9x12")

Villager

A Family Newspaper Devoted to Morality, Literature, Education and General Intelligence
Amesbury & Salisbury Mills, MA
Thursday, April 28, 1864

Liberal Christian

New York, NY
Issues:
March 23, 1867
March 30, 1867
April 13, 1867
June 15, 1867
August 3, 1867
August 17, 1867
October 12, 1867
November 16, 1867
January 25, 1868

Pittsburgh Leader

Sunday, June 21, 1868
Rev. S. W. Bush, Editor

Newburyport Daily Herald

September 17, 1869

Revolution

New York, NY
June 1, 1871

Household

Dedicated to the Interests of the American Housewife
Brattleboro, Vermont
February 1875
Note: torn pages

Pictorial History of Boston: 1630-1880

250th Anniversary
Boston: Photo-Electrotype Co.
1880

The Villager

A Family Newspaper Devoted to Morality, Literature, Education and General Intelligence

Salisbury & Amesbury, MA
April 20, 1882

Weekly News

Amesbury & Salisbury, MA

Friday, February 1, 1884

Published compositions on "Christmas" and "A Trip to the North Pole", written by Alice W. Childs (A.C.D.), aged 8 years

Note: Left side "chewed" and torn

The Weekly News

A Family Newspaper Devoted to Morality, Literature, Education and General Intelligence

Amesbury & Salisbury, MA

Friday, May 15, 1885

Newburyport Daily Herald

June 11, 1885

Amesbury News

July 9, 1886

Daily Evening Herald

Newburyport, MA

December 17, 1887

Whittier Souvenir Number

Newburyport Daily News

June 27, 1888

Newburyport High School Commencement

R. G. Dodge

Amesbury Daily

July 5, 1888

Daily Evening Herald

Newburyport, MA

December 9, 1889

[Note: Article on E.P. Dodge's campaign/election for Mayor]

Daily Standard

Newburyport, MA

March 10, 1891

3 copies

[Note: Article on Mayor E.P. Dodge's speech on Poverty]

Daily Standard

Newburyport, MA

October 5, 1891

Newburyport Daily News

January 1, 1892

"Events of a Year" [1891—Mayor Dodge Inaugurated]

Boston Evening Transcript

June 28, 1893

Harvard Commencement, lists graduates. Robert Gray Dodge, German, Political Economy, Mathematics, p.10

Newspaper clipping

Voorhees' Great Speech

Boston Evening Transcript

Tuesday, August 22, 1893

Newburyport Daily News

October 31, 1894

Rally of Democratic Party, R.G. Dodge quoted in article

Note: 4 copies, very fragile

New York Journal

April 21, 1898

"Spain's Answer: WAR"; "McKinley Asks Congress to Declare War at Once"

Boston Evening Record

May 2, 1898

Spanish-American War

[Note: edges of paper quite torn (nibbled)]

Boston Sunday Globe

November 20, 1898

"Harvard Supreme"

Newburyport Morning Herald

October 14, 1899

Newburyport Item

Special Edition (one small page)

December 11, 1899

"Next Mayor of Newburyport"

Flat Box 114 Newspapers, 1901-1920

Newspapers are interleaved with buffered paper or tissue; some are encapsulated in protective mylar sleeves. Arranged chronologically by date. Not all newspapers are complete, some missing pages or entire sections.

Newburyport Daily News

June 24, 1901

Semi-centennial of Newburyport

Newburyport Daily News

June 25, 1901

Semi-centennial of Newburyport

Newburyport Daily News

June 25, 1901

Semi-centennial of Newburyport

Newburyport Daily News

June 26, 1901

"Anniversary Number" for the Semi-centennial of Newburyport

Boston Budget

December 13, 1902

Newburyport Morning Herald

October 1, 1902

"Death of Hon. E. P. Dodge"

2 copies

Newburyport Daily News

November 17, 1902

"Memory E.P. Dodge"

Newburyport Evening Herald

October 1, 1902

"Death of Hon. E. P. Dodge"

2 copies

New York Tribune (Reproduction, single page)

April 24, 1907

Times Weekly Edition

London, England

July 28, 1911

"The Crisis — The Government and the Lords..."

Boston Herald

November 13, 1913

Newburyport Morning Herald

March 27, 1914

Newburyport Daily News

March 27, 1914

Boston Evening Transcript

May 16, 1917

"Red Dates on Europe's War Calendar"

Sunday Herald

Boston, January 6, 1918

Ipswich Chronicle

Ipswich, MA

July 19, 1918

Article on fundraiser for Italian War Relief Fund at **Castle Hill** by Mr. and Mrs. R.T. Crane

Note: single page, torn at bottom

Boston Evening Record

November 9, 1918

"Official—Kaiser Gives Up Throne"

Boston Herald

November 12, 1918

"German Surrender Most Complete Ever Known..."

Times Weekly Edition

London

November 15, 1918

Sunday Herald

November 17, 1918

Special rotogravure section

Sunday Herald

March 2, 1919

"Black-Face Minstrelsy in the Charlestown State Prison..."

Note: E. Dodge written at top left

Sunday Herald

Sunday, May 25, 1919

"Wants to Scrap the Charlestown Prison, and Tells Why"

Newspapers Box 114

Newspapers, 1901-1920

Boston Herald
September 10, 1919

Boston Herald
September 12, 1919

Boston Evening Transcript
August 28, 1920
"Europe"

Flat Box 115 Newspapers, 1921-1948

Newspapers are interleaved with buffered paper or tissue; some are encapsulated in protective mylar sleeves. Arranged chronologically by date. Not all newspapers are complete, some missing pages or entire sections.

Boston Herald
August 23, 1921

Newburyport Daily News
Monday, November 8, 1920

Boston Herald
December 30, 1921

Boston Evening Transcript
December 30, 1921

Boston Evening Transcript
January 13, 1922
Pelletier/Coakley Trial

Boston American
January 20, 1922
Pelletier/Coakley Trial

Boston Evening Transcript
January 20, 1922
Pelletier/Coakley Trial

Boston Evening Transcript
February 6, 1922

Boston Evening Transcript
December 26, 1923
"John Barrymore's Hamlet — Current Stages"

Boston Herald
November 6, 1924
"Senator Lodge Near Death"

New York Herald
Paris, Sunday, May 22, 1927
"Lindbergh Arrives on Record-Breaking Flight"

Boston Herald
Sunday, June 19, 1927

"Mr. Coolidge Laughs!"
Special rotogravure section on Col. Charles Lindbergh

Boston Evening American

July 21, 1927

"Robert G. Dodge"; "Wages Utility Fight"

Boston Herald

August 23, 1927

"Sacco and Vanzetti Are Executed"

Boston Evening Transcript

January 1, 1929

"Major Coolidge and his Commanding Officer"

Boston Evening Transcript

July 6, 1931

"Hamilton Has Horsey Holiday with Ring Classes and Racing"

Wiener Mittags-Zeitung

Wien, Freitag, November 13, 1931

Boston Evening Transcript

Saturday, May 21, 1932

Magazine Section

"Mass Attack on Ancient Polar Mysteries"

New York Times

February 18, 1934

"All Europe Watches the Austrian Drama"

New York Times

August 24, 1939

"Reich and Russia Sign 10-Year Non-Aggression Pact..."

New York Herald Tribune

August 29, 1939

"War or Peace in Europe Seen Hanging in Balance..."

New York Times

August 29, 1939

"Hitler Gets British Note and Will Make Written Reply..."

New York Times

September 2, 1939

"Britain and France Send Ultimatums..."

New York Times

September 10, 1939

"First Nine Days of Europe's War September 1-9, 1939"

New York Times

May 28, 1941

"Text of the President's Address Depicting Emergency Confronting the Nation"

New York Times

April 15, 1945

"A Creed for Americans: The Legacy of Franklin D. Roosevelt"

New York Times

October 10, 1945

"Text of the Report of General Marshall"

New York Times

October 31, 1948

"On Election Eve — A Last Minute Forecast"

New York Times

November 7, 1948

"Victorious Campaigners Return to Washington"

Sally Dodge's collection of front page headlines and articles

New York Times, etc.

Found in Boston Music folder belonging to Sally Dodge, labeled:

"Wartime Headlines 1939; Roosevelt Death April 1945"

1935-1948

Flat Box 116 Oversized Newspapers, 1860 - - - 1892

Newspapers are interleaved with buffered paper or tissue; some are encapsulated in protective mylar sleeves. Arranged chronologically by date. Not all newspapers are complete, some missing pages or entire sections.

Independent

New York, NY

November 29, 1860

The Independent

November 19, 1863

Independent

New York, NY

January 3, 1867

Christian Inquirer

New York, NY

October 14, 1865

Christian Register

Boston, MA

Issues, 1866-1869:

March 17, 1866

April 21, 1866

May 19, 1866

May 26, 1866

May 30, 1866

June 23, 1866

September 1, 1866

November 10, 1866

December 15, 1866

April 27, 1867

June 22, 1867

August 24, 1867

September 14, 1867

October 17, 1868

October 24, 1868

December 12, 1868

February 13, 1869

May 1, 1869

July 3, 1869

August 14, 1869

Boston Weekly Transcript

April 27, 1869

Boston Weekly Transcript

June 8, 1869

Boston Weekly Transcript

July 20, 1869

Boston Weekly Transcript

August 24, 1869

Boston Weekly Transcript

December 28, 1869

Boston Weekly Transcript

January 4, 1870

Newburyport Herald

June 19, 1885

Newburyport Daily News

December 10, 1890

"A Tidal Wave and Mayor Dodge Was On Top"

Boston Herald

May 16, 1892

"Republican District Delegates"

Illustration and biography on E.P. Dodge on middle left

Note: paper brittle, edges rough

Flat Box 117 Oversized Newspapers, 1890--1904; 1894-1975

Newspapers are interleaved with buffered paper or tissue; some are encapsulated in protective mylar sleeves. Arranged chronologically by date. Not all newspapers are complete, some missing pages or entire sections.

Newspapers, 1890-1904 — Robert Gray Dodge's collection of newspapers with front page articles following the Harvard-Yale games.

[Note: fragile]

Early Newspaper Clippings

ca. 1890s

Wooster and Washington-Jefferson Football Games

Harvard-Yale

[Note: fragile]

Boston Evening Record

November 20, 1890

"Harvard-Yale"

[Note: paper fragile, edges torn (nibbled)]

Boston Daily Globe

November 22, 1890

"Harvard Wins"

Saturday evening

[Note: fragile, tear at middle crease]

Sunday Herald

November 23, 1890

"Bravo, Harvard!"

[Note: very fragile]

Boston Herald

November 28, 1890

"Yale's Big Victory"

[Note: torn in half]

Sunday Herald

November 20, 1892

"Blue Again On Top"

[Note: fragile]

Boston Herald

June 24, 1893

"Pluvius is No Gentleman"

Saturday morning
[Note: torn edges/rodent damage]

Boston Evening Journal

June 28, 1893

"Harvard's Day"

Boston Daily Globe

June 28, 1893

"Honor Day at Harvard"

Boston Sunday Globe

November 25, 1894

"Yale 12, Harvard 4"

[Note: fragile]

Boston Herald

November 20, 1894

"Harvard Beaten Again"

[Note: edges torn]

Sunday Herald

November 21, 1897

"Pennsy's Big Victory....Harvard Fought Gallantly"

Boston Sunday Globe

November 14, 1897

"Harvard and Yale Tie"

Sunday Herald

November 6, 1898

"Harvard Day"

Sunday Herald

November 4 1900

"To Harvard the Victory"

[Note: fragile]

Sunday Herald

November 25, 1900

"Yale Wins"

Sunday Herald

November 24, 1901

"Harvard Wins a Big Victory"

Boston Sunday Globe

November 23, 1902

"Yale 23, Harvard 0"

Sunday Herald

November 20, 1904

"Yale Triumphs Over Harvard 12-0"

[Note: fragile, top and bottom edges torn]

Large Format Newspapers, 1894-1975

Boston Herald

November 7, 1894
"Republican Sweep"

Boston Herald

January 23, 1901
"Victoria's Reign Ends Peacefully"

Newburyport Morning Herald

January 16, 1903
"Death of Rev. Fiske"

Newburyport Daily News

January 22, 1903
"Assessors' Hearing Ends" (President Dodge)

Boston Evening Record

July 9, 1904
"Judge Parker Gets the News"

Sunday Herald

Boston, MA
July 10, 1904
"Parker nominated..."

Boston Herald

January 25, 1905
"Tucker Guilty of Murder..."

Boston Herald

April 20, 1906
"City Wiped Out, Many Burn Alive" [San Francisco Earthquake]

Boston Globe

May 12, 1906
Newburyport City Treasurer Felker admits to embezzling funds. R. G. Dodge serves as special counsel on case.

Newburyport Morning Herald

May 14, 1906

Newburyport Daily News

May 14, 1906
Felker Case

Newburyport Daily News

May 17, 1906

Felker Case, RGD as Counsel

Newburyport Daily News

May 26, 1906

Felker Case

Newburyport Morning Herald

May 26, 1906

Felker Case

Newburyport Daily News

May 28, 1906

Felker Case

Boston Herald

May 19, 1908

"Taft Wins On First Ballot"

Boston Sunday Globe

June 19, 1910

"Roosevelt Gets Grandest Welcome..."

Boston Evening Transcript

May 2, 1931

"Bench, Bar Pay Tribute to Moorfield Storey"

Boston Evening Transcript

Monday, June 17, 1935

"School and College" [RGD at Wellesley]

Boston Evening Transcript

"Roosevelt at Harvard Jubilee"

Friday, September 18, 1936

New York Times

Letters From Readers of the Times

Sunday, October 11, 1936

Boston Evening Globe

"Invasion" D-Day

Tuesday, June 6, 1944

Boston Evening Globe

"War Is Over In Europe"

Monday, May 7, 1945

Boston Herald

"Japan Quits, War Ends"
Wednesday, August 15, 1945

Boston Sunday Globe

"Curley Safe Dynamited..."
June 18, 1950

Boston Sunday Globe

Facsimiles of three historic front page headlines
1893 Lizzie Borden Trial
1901 Queen Victoria dies
1914 Curley Wins
March 6, 7, 8, 1972

Boston Globe

Facsimile page:
A Printing of Events of April 18, 1775 to April 19, 1775
"Minutemen in Bloody Battle with British Troops!"
(on other side: "Ford Opens Bicentennial Events Here")
April 19, 1975

Slide Binder — I

Furniture and Family

Slides taken by Edwin Dodge Child

September 26, 1975

Color, 35mm

NOTE: Information on slides written on box:

Butterfly Table (on bricks) 4 showing "Butterfly"

1 looking down - drop leaf

Bureaus (in their rooms) 3 - 2nd floor

2 - 1st floor

Down Chest (under west portico)

4 - 2 front, 2 right angle

Oldest Chair (living room) 3 (on bricks)

Comb back (on bricks) 3

2nd floor east bedroom Chair 3 (on bricks)

Lee and babies on Hammock

Dowry in ancient chair (1690)

Greenwood Farm — Archaeology

September-October 1994

Slide box label: "Lot archaeology, kitchen and bathroom"

17 slides

Color

35mm

Greenwood Farm — Archaeology

October-November 1994

Slide box label: "Kitchen, parking lot, barn"

20 slides

Color

35mm

Greenwood Farm — Archaeology

November-December 1994

Slide box label: "Yosemite, kitchen, bath, dining room painting"

14 slides

Color

35mm

Greenwood Farm — Archaeology

February-March 1995

Slide box label: "Bathroom, outbuildings, landscape"

37 slides
Color, 35mm

Greenwood Farm — Archaeology

March-June 1996

Slide box label: "Boundaries OTH archaeology and spring flowers"

44 slides

Color

35mm

Greenwood Farm — Archaeology

1996

Archaeology and Festival (activities, music, mural painting)

34 slides

Color

35mm

Greenwood Farm — Restoration

Restoration of Paine House and grounds

Color

35mm

Sally Dodge

Slides of Friends, Family, Greenwood Farm, Travel

1950s-1960s; 1983

53 slides

Page 1: Grand Canyon; family (20 slides)

Page 2: Utah; family (18 slides)

Page 3: California; Greenwood Farm (15 slides)

Media Box — ICassette**Ira Glasser, National Press Club**

Recording of a speech given by Ira Glasser, National Director of the America Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) from 1978-2001, to the National Press Club, Washington, D.C., on October 6, 1988, just before the Presidential election (Bush vs. Dukakis). The speech details the history of the ACLU and its work (see printed transcript).

Videos

Home video (VHS)

Tour of Greenwood Farm with Sally Dodge

Sally Dodge is briefly interviewed/filmed by a distant relative of Pauline Thurlow Farley (1845-1932), daughter of Thomas S. Greenwood.

1992

Television

The Adams Chronicles 1750-1900

Television series on the Adams Family

Educational Broadcasting Corporation

Filmed at Greenwood Farm, Sally Dodge as an extra

2 VHS Tapes

#3 Adam Chronicles — length: 56:02

#4 Adam Chronicles — length: 1:00:04

1973, 1976

Television

My Mother the Witch

(Burned in Time Code)

NBC Television special

Massachusetts Film Bureau

Multimedia Program Productions, Inc.

1983

NEGATIVE BINDERS 1-3

Negatives are of varying sizes (2x3; 4x5; 35mm, etc.), primarily bl/wh and are housed in protective sleeves. Arranged chronologically.

Negative Binder #1

Greenwood Farm
1890-1990s

Negative Binder #2

Dodge Family
1905-1990s

Negative Binder #3

The Trustees of Reservations
1970s-1990s

Includes:

"Wayne Mitton and the boys (Painting Old House)", 1979

Greenwood Farm — "Eric's Septic System"

Greenwood Farm Auction Inventory, 1994

Parker River Festival

Greenwood Farm

Oversized Maps and Plans (Drawer I at CH)

Blueprint

General Plan for Rearrangement of Drive and Setting for Buildings and Tennis Court

Estate of Robert G. Dodge, Esq.

Ipswich, MA

Martha Brookes Hutcheson

August 1920

32.75 x 27.75"

Blueprint

Garage for Mr. and Mrs. Dodge

Ipswich, MA

Ames, Child, Graves, Architects

July 13, 1944

29.5 x 23.5"

2 Copies

Plan of Land in Ipswich, MA

George R. and Jane H. Desrochers

Essex Survey Service, Inc.

December 3, 1980

blue ink on white paper

24 x 18"

2 Copies

Plan of Land in Ipswich, MA

Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations

Hancock Survey Associates, Inc.

January 1986

6 copies (1 vellum)

1 small negative of plan

36 x 24"

Line Data for Trails

Greenwood Farm

April 28, 1994

photocopies pieced together

40.5 x 20"

Permit Site Plan

Greenwood Farm

Existing Conditions

Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations

Hancock Engineering Associates, Inc.

October 11, 1995

1 of 3
Bl/wh copy
36 x 24"

Permit Site Plan

Greenwood Farm
Parking and Road Improvements
Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations
Hancock Engineering Associates, Inc.
October 11, 1995
2 of 3
Bl/wh copy
36 x 24"

Permit Site Plan

Greenwood Farm
Subdrain Plan and Details
Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations
Hancock Engineering Associates, Inc.
October 11, 1995
3 of 3
Bl/wh copy
36 x 24"

Plan of First and Second Floor, Scheme B

26 x 13.75"
n.d.
2 Copies

31B — Dodge Marshes, south of the driveway

Shows streets and property boundaries
32 x 23"
n.d.

Oversized Maps, Plans, Photographs and Ephemera (Drawer 2 at CH)

In cropped Map folder:

Panoramic photograph of Harvard Class of 1893

[Robert G. Dodge 7th from right, back row)

5.75 x 8.5"

23 x 8"

Panoramic photograph of the 45th Anniversary of Harvard Class of 1893

Nahant Country Club

June 22, 1938

[Robert G. Dodge 2nd from left, back row)

21.5 x 8"

In large Map folder:

Metropolitan Fashions

November 1879

New York: E. Butterick & Co.

Note: edges worn, creased

22 x 31"

Sally Dodge

Subject Nationalities of the German Alliance

**From Allies' Peace Terms as stated in their reply to President Wilson's Note of
19 December 1916**

Includes German Alliance Population Census of 1910

Note: Color Map, torn in middle

40 x 29.5"

Dodge Family Gravestone Designs

Robert Gray Dodge

51.75 x 29"

Katherine Shepard Dodge

48.5 x 29";

Josiah H. Child, Architect

June 8, 1964

Includes letter to Laurence P. Dodge from Josiah Child, June 10, 1964

Loose, some encapsulated:

Aerial Photograph of Ipswich

418-15-8

June 20, 1979

Includes Greenwood Farm and Jeffrey's Neck area

36 x 36"

Reproduction of

Plan of Road through Mannings Neck and Diamond Stage

Aaron Cogswell

June 1856

53 x 18"

2 Sheets

Photocopy

Ipswich

Includes small detail map of Middleton
from, Atlas of Essex County, D.J. Beers & Co.

1872

24 x 14.75"

Oversized Blueprint Map

Three Island Farm in Ipswich, MA

Property of Guy Murchie

April 1912

50.5 x 28"

Note: fragile, edges brittle

Blueprint

Plan of Land In Ipswich

Thomas A. Appleton, Surveyor

January 1917

83 x 41"

Currently rolled

[Note: Fragile, taped in places]

Blueprint

Plan of Land In Ipswich

Thomas A. Appleton, Surveyor

January 1917

83 x 41"

Currently rolled
[Note: Taped in places]

Blueprints

Alterations and Additions to House (New House) for Mr. Robert G. Dodge

Ipswich, MA

Edwin S. Dodge, Architect

Drawing 1 - First Floor Plan

Drawing 2 - Second Floor Plan

Drawing 3 - Cellar and Third Floor Plan

Drawing 4 - Front Elevation of House

Drawing 5 - Rear Elevation

Drawing 6 - Porch and End Elevation

Drawing 7 - Plan of Garage and Court

Drawing 8 - Garage (Front and Rear Elevation)

Drawing 9 - Side Elevation of Garage

ca. 1918

36 x 16.75"

Blueprint

Planting Plan for Driveways , Tennis Court and Surrounding of House on Estate of Robert G. Dodge, Esq.

Ipswich, MA

Martha Brookes Hutcheson

September 1920

18.75 x 30"

Blueprint

Planting Plan for Flower Garden and Treatment of Old House

Ipswich, MA

Martha Brookes Hutcheson

September 1920

30 x 50"

Blueprint

Dimension Plan for Flower Garden on Estate of Robert G. Dodge, Esq.

Ipswich, MA

Martha Brookes Hutcheson

about 1920

67 x 36"

Currently rolled

[Note: Fragile; torn at top left and bottom right; small tears along edges]

Blueprint

Dimension Plan for Flower Garden on Estate of Robert G. Dodge, Esq.

Ipswich, MA

Martha Brookes Hutcheson

about 1920

67 x 36"

Currently rolled

[Note: Fragile; torn at top left and bottom right; small tears along edges]

Blueprints

A Cape Cod Cottage

The House Beautiful Working Drawings

Adden & Parker, Architects, Boston, MA

Drawing 1 - Exterior Details

Drawing 2 - Second Floor

Drawing 3 - Elevation of Front and Side

Drawing 4 - Elevation of Front and Side

Drawing 5 - Interior and Exterior Details

ca. 1920s

25 x 12.5"

[Superintendent's House]

Photocopied Plans

32A

Roughly shows streets and property boundaries

11 x 17"

Plan Book 61, Plan 61

Land of A.C. and S.F. Damon, Ipswich, MA

May 1932

21.25 x 14"

**Alterations to Kitchen of Superintendent's House
and Plan for Bathroom on Second Floor**

Ames, Child & Graves, Architects, Boston, MA

April 24, 1947

2 Plans on vellum

36 x 18.75"

13.25 x 18"

**Revised Map for Proposed Location of Transmission Line between Newburyport-
Gloucester and North Beverly**

New England Power Service Co.

27 x 36.25"

Original proposal, February 7, 1958; Modified, August 26, 1960

Town of Ipswich, Massachusetts

Proposed Historic District

Partial map showing old houses in central portion of town

Ipswich Historic District Study Committee

June 1965

14 x 11.5"

Plan of Land in Ipswich, MA

"Showing an area in Ipswich, bounded westerly by Jeffries Neck Road, northerly by Little Neck Road...."

Robert L. Yasi, Commissioner

23.5 x 26"
March 21, 1968

**Open Space & Recreation Map
Ipswich, MA, 1978**

Ipswich Conservation Commission
1978
48.75 x 36.75"

Photocopies

Parking Area and Landscape Plan Proposal

August 8, 1994
48.75 x 36.75"

Repairs and Alterations of Greenwood Farm

The Trustees of Reservations
Robert G. Neiley, Architects
Architectural, Mechanical and Electrical plans
1997
36 x 24"
19 pages

Photocopy

Ipswich Clam Beds

Lists clam beds, routes, lunch areas, etc.
17.5 x 22.5"
n.d.